

Lifestyle / GI

as Pinoy art form

■ Business / BI Stocks up

1.33%, hit

Baguio dump swallows 2 31/2-year high bulldozers

Across/Al8

■ News / A2

DOJ admits Nida case evidence weak ■ World / AIO

Talks fail to free hundreds of Russian hostages

Cooking gas,

power rates up

■ Metro / A22

, was proper to the for the control of the second of the transfer of

Huge billboards banned on major Metro roads

lt's a girl for Sharon and Kiko



JDV gets P350M in pledges on plane over China Sea

By TJ Burgonio

BEIJING (via PLDT)-Philippine Airlines Flight PR 001 was streaking thousands of miles over central China yesterday when House Speaker Jose de Venecia rose from his seat and made his sales pitch.

JDV GETS/ A28

By the time the plane landed, De Venecia

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



Friday, September 3, 2004 *** 76 pages 7 8 sections 7 vol. 19 7 no. 268

Cops in austerity mode, too, vow to chip in P25M

By C. Esguerra, L. del Puerto and C. Balana

AS THOUGH stung by the austerity bug, Philippine National Police Director General Edgar Aglipay has proudly pledged a fraction





WHAT is riveting the attention of President Macapagal-Arroyo, her husband Jose Miguel Arroyo and other members of her official party?

GMA takes time off for terra cotta warriors

By TJ Burgonio

BELJING (via PLDT)—Taking time off from her hectic itinerary, President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday made a brief tour of a museum housing the world-famous terra cotta warriors in Xi'an City.

The President, her husband Jose Miguel Arroyo and members of the official delegation rose early to take the special Philippine Airlines flight from Beijing to Xi'an at 7:45 a.m.

They were greeted by cold weather spawned by a slight drizzle when they disembarked at the international airport in Xi'an, which is an hour and a half away from the capital.

Escorted by Shaanxi Vice Gov. Zhu Jingzhi, Ms Arroyo walked through the museum housing three excavations of life-size terra cotta warriors and horses for ONE down, seven to go. some 20 minutes.

posed for her husband, a photography enthusiast, with rows of the clay figures standing in battle formation in the yawning pit as a backdrop.

She nodded as a Chinese wom-



THE OBJECT of the First Gentleman's camera eye is this archeological treasure—life-size terra cotta warriors and horses, some headless, at a museum in Xi'an City.

House bill seeks to grant amnesty to tax cheats

By Carlito Pablo

The House ways and means She looked pleased as she committee has unanimously agreed to approve next week a bill granting amnesty to erring taxpayers.

Malacañang bad Congress to approve eight revenue measures aimed at raising a ing on the final features of the GMA TAKES/A20 total of P80 billion for the cash- bill, that's P5.5 billion," Lapus

strapped government.

Dara from the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) showed that the government has receivables of at least PSS billion in unpaid taxes, according to Rep. Jesli Lapus (NPC, Tarlac), chair of the committee.

"Even if we collect only 10 percent, for example, depend-

said in an interview.

Representatives Eric Singson (LP, Ilocos Sur) and Danilo Suarez year. (LP, Quezon) earlier filed their respective versions of a tax amnesty

In a statement, Singson said the House committee on ways and means would approve next week a consolidated bill granting amnesty for all unpaid BIR taxes for 2003 and the years before.

Singson said the bill would raise P7 billion to P20 billion this

If approved by Congress, this would be the first legislated tax

amnesty measure. "Previous tax amnesty measures were implemented through presidential decree and executive order," Singson noted.

He noted that recent efforts at HOUSE/A8

By Abigail L. Ho and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

NO MORE hot baths in the morning for families who would now find cooking gas too expensive for heating

Edwin Sallan, a freelance journalist who has to help feed at least five mouths, says the high cost of liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) has led to the imposition of a "no hot bath" rule in their house at Better Living Subdivision in Parañaque City.

Since January, LPG prices have gone up eight times for a total of P6.85 per kilogram. The increases translate to a whopping P75.35 per 11-kg cylinder.

As of Aug. 23, an 11-kg cylinder of Shellane cost between P367.20 and P377.20; Caltex P385.90; TotalGaz. P352.20, and Petron Gasul, between P338.50 and P348.50.

Now the price of cooking gas is going up again, this time by a huge P1.50 per kg, or P16.50 per tank, because of high world crude prices. Members of the LPG Marketers Association, a group of LPG refiliers, in fact already raised cooking gas prices by that amount yesterday.

To save on LPG, Sallan relates that his family also has resorted to heating leftover food in the microwave oven instead of on the gas stove, forgetting that electricity costs have also gone up and will continue to go up.

Malacañang is endorsing the National Power Corp.'s petition to increase its rates after admitting that President Macapagal-Arroyo's populist decision to defer the state-owned power generator's rate increase two years ago had contributed to the coun-

COOKING/ A20

POST-ABORTION CARE

Hospitals slam doors on 'A' cases

(Editor's note: All conversations quoted here were conducted in Filipino.)

By Stella O. Gonzales

(First of three parts)

ELLEN was almost four months pregnant when she began bleeding slightly. She ignored it.

After almost a month. the mother of three discharging started globs of blood and bits of flesh as she peed. It was almost midnight and she was alone in an apartment rented by her co-workers in a

nightclub in Pasay City. Ellen phoned her elder sister, who took her to a nearby public hospital.

The doctors examined her and then said there was no equipment for her treatment, They made her sign a waiver and turned her away, but not before shouting at her.

They told her that what she had done was a sin, that she had taken some medicine to get rid of her baby, that she had just had an abortion. Ellen was aghast. "No, I only took Alaxan (a

HOSPITALS/AZE





LEGAL słam dunk: Kobe Bryant looks at his lawyer, Pamela Mackey, as he leaves Eagle County Justice Center in Colorado.

Judge drops rape case vs Bryant

EAGLE, Colorado-In essence, the writing was on the wall,

After a yearlong drama and a series of gaffes, the sexual assault charge against Los Angeles Lakers basketball star Kobe Bryant was dismissed on Wednesday after his accuser refused to testify.

With jury selection under way, the judge threw out the case after prosecutors said the 20-year-old woman accusing Bryant of rape



Anwar Ibrahim hugs his wife Wan Azizah Ismail during a press conference in Kuala Lumpuron Thursday.

A FREE

Anwar cleared, freed from prison

Malaysia—Malaysia's PUTRAJAYA, highest court overturned the sodomy conviction of former Deputy Prime Minister Anwar Ibrahim on Thursday and after his removal from office had triggered the country's worst political crisis.

A panel of the Federal Court ruled 2-1 to reverse the conviction against Anwar.

THE STATE OF THE S

He was expected to travel to Germany for surgery to treat a back injury stemming from a police bearing in 1998.

Anwar was once considered the heirfreed him from prison-exactly six years apparent of his mentor-turned-nemesis, then-Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad. But Mahathir fired him, touching off widespread political turmoil.

Prime Minister Ahmad Abdullah

Badawi, who succeeded Anwar as Mahathir's handpicked heir, had been expected to take a softer line toward Anwar and put the divisive issue behind Malaysia after he took office last year.

In his first remarks to reporters, Anwar claimed that the convictions against him had been "highly politically motivat-

· > > 中国国际中国的经济的特别是在这种企业。(2

SDRECAST: Western Luzen will experience mostly cloudy sides with

abaltered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country

will have partly cloudy to cloudy sides with isolated rainshowers and

tro Manilin Partiy Cloudy Cloudy with Rains Parily Cloudy Cloudy with Rains Tecluban Cloudy with Rains fion. Santos Cloudy with Rains Partly Cloudy

Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Consystem do Gro Partly Cloudy

COMPRED WY MAY LEYESA, POI RESEARCH/OF/03/04

DOJ: Nida case evidence weak

By Philip C. Tubeza

JUSTICE Secretary Raul Gonzalez yesterday admitted the kovernment's evidence in the Nida Blanca murder case 'was merely "circumstantial" and may not even "stand up In court."

with the present and the support of the support of

SOURCE: PAGASA

The second of th

Gonzalez said the government would have to present a stronger case if it was to again ask the United States to extradite Rod Lauren Strunk, Blanca's widower and the principal suspect in the killing.

* He said Chief State Prosecutor Jovencito Zuño briefed him on the status of the case after he formally took over at the DOJ on *Wednesday.

"Chief Zuño himself admits that all evidence available may not stand up in court. So the idea, he said, [is] to [send] the case [back] to the National Bureau of Investigation for further evidence-gathering," Gonzalez said.

The DOJ on Feb. 14, 2003, charged Strunk, Philip Medel Jr. and a Jane Doe with Blanca's murder before the Pasig City Regional Trial Court.

Gonzalez said the NBI would have to find "more substantial" evidence than was presented before the Pasig court if the DOJ were to ask the US again to extradite Strunk.

Basically circumstantial

But he said that while the evidence against the accused was "really basically circumstantial," it may still be enough to secure a conviction.

"I want to make this clear, circumstantial evidence can also convict," he said.

California Judge Gregory Hollows denied the government's extradition petition in

November 2003 due to the "conflicting and inconsistent evidence" that was submitted against Strunk.

Former acting Justice Secretary Ma. Merceditas Gutierrez last week said the DOJ had gathered new evidence in the case and that it would be enough to address the concerns raised by

Gonzalez, however, said he had not seen any of the purported new evidence.

Won't get fair trial

I do not know if the NBI has unearthed something new," he said. Blanca was found stabbed to

death in her car on Nov. 7, 2001. Strunk left the Philippines on Jan. 21, 2002 to visit his sick mother in California, promising to re-

Later, he changed his mind, saying he would not get a fair trial in the Philippines.

Get back at Americans

Gonzalez, meanwhile, said he told Zuño "to make it difficult" for the Americans to get back wanted persons from the Philippines.

"Confidentially, I told Chief Zuño to make it difficult for them because they are making it difficult for us to extradite (persons) we want," Gonzalez said.

mutiny

By Martin P. Marfil

FILIPINO seamen went on strike yesterday and took over 10 fishing vessels off Papua New Guinea, according to sketchy reports reaching the Department of Labor and Employment.

About 150 crewmen on board 10 fishing vessels refused to work the boats that were in waters near the capital of Port Moresby, said labor assistant secretary Benedicto Bitonio Jr., the new DOLE spokesperson.

Bitonio said the crewmen took over command of the ships and demanded an increase in wages, improved working conditions and other benefits.

The ships all bore Philippine flags and were owned by RD Pishing, which is based in General Santos City.

"They were trying to claim international wages because they were fishing in international waters," Bitonio said, after checking with labor officials in General Santos City.

He said that according to government labor policy, crewmen's wages are based on the existing regional rates of the employer firm's place of business.

Bitonio said that Philippine Ambassador to Papua New Guinea Bienvenido Tejano was negotiating with the crewmen through the ship's communication facilities.

"He wants to know if they still want to work or if they are merely dramatizing their plight," the DOLE spokesperson said.

At the same time, DOLE officials have ordered the DOLE regional director in General Santos to investigate RD Fishing.

Erap case bellwether of corruption—Marcelo

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

FRUSTRATED over the continued delay in the plunder and corruption trial of ousted President Joseph Estrada, Ombudsman Simeon Marcelo yesterday said that if Estrada should get away scot-free the country may as well give up its fight against corruption.

The "We have to remember this ease. If this battle is not won, the war against corruption will be "forever lost," Marcelo said at a fofrom at the Ramon Magsaysay -Center on Wednesday.

He was joined at the forum by another graft-buster, Haydee Yorac, the chair of the Presidential Commission on Good Government and this year's recipient of the Ramon Magsaysay Award for government service.

Marcelo said that Estrada has managed to delay presenting his defense for more than a year.

He noted that the prosecution rested its case way back in April

"Now we don't see any people rallying (because) the cases are taking too long. It's only the prosecutors who are complaining," Marcelo said.

Don't lose interest

He urged the Filipino public not to lose interest in the case against Estrada which he considers to be the banner case in the fight against corruption.

"There should be a closure," be

Estrada was ousted amid corruption and graft allegations during the second Edsa people power uprising of January 2001.

Marcelo said the first people power revolution that ousted the dictator Ferdinand Marcos did not have "closure" since not one of the Marcoses or their cronies and associates was jailed for cor-

"If no one gets jailed this time, then we're lost," Marcelo said.

Marcelo was one of the private prosecutors at Estrada's impeachment trial that preceded his

Yorac, meanwhile, said she was staying put at the PCGG.

Private practice

Yorac, who has just returned from a month-long vacation and medical checkup in the United States, earlier said she wanted to return to private practice which she said was less stressful than government work.

The PCGG was apparently swayed by the appeals of coconut farmer groups which wanted her to continue to lead efforts to recover the coconut levy funds and other ill-gotten wealth of Marcos and his cronies...

"She has been asked by the coconut farmers to stay on. So she said yes," said PCGG Commissioner Vyva Aguirre.

Miraculous recovery

Yorac miraculously recovered from a stroke, a cancer operation. severe pneumonia and kidney malfunction last year.

She came home from the US last week in time to receive the prestigious Ramon Magsaysay Award for government service.

The awards foundation cited Yorac for keeping the public's government confidence. in

integrity and rigor and her unwavering pursuit of the rule of law." The PCGG, meanwhile, is short of two commissioners.

"through service of exceptional

Resignation

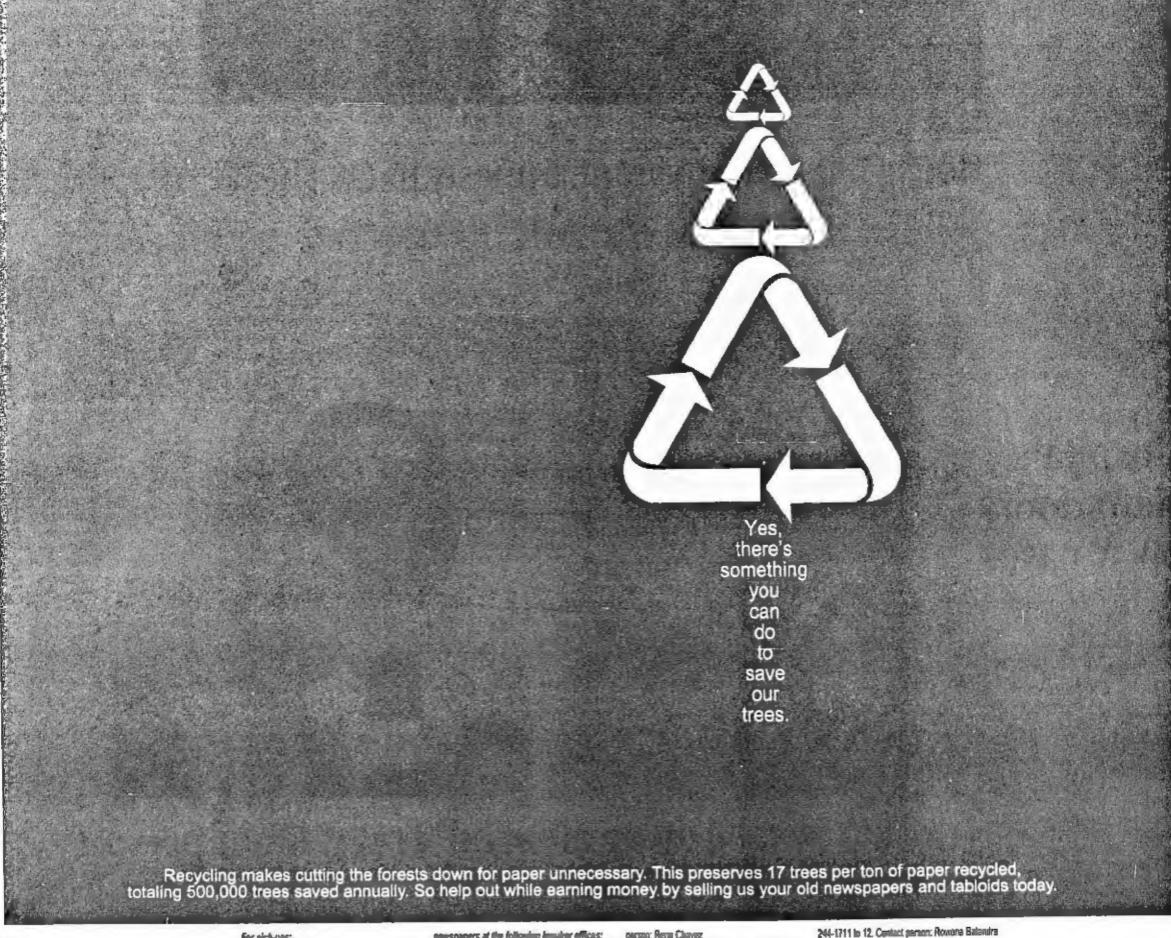
Commissioner Ruben Carranza, who was in charge of litigation, resigned on Aug. 11 to pursue graduate studies at New York University.

Last May, Commissioner Victoria Avena also resigned to return to the University of the Philippines College of Law faculty.

That left Yorac, Aguirre and William Dichoso in the PCGG. Aguirre said Carranza opted to

resign since he would be away for at least 10 months.

"He said if he did not go, he would lose the scholarship," Aguirre said.







Lines-Ganda will pick-up old naverpapers and tabloids FREE within literal Marisa For pick-up spherides, call Weng or Leo at 430-5274 or 428-0924 Pick-ups are from June 5 to October S. 2004.

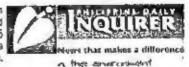
sevapapers at the following impulser efficas: MANILA: FEP Printing Press loading took,3817 Mascardo St. along Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City • Tel No. 896-4286. Contact person: John Estanishad or Roger Llanes. LAGURIA: FEP Printing Press, Printson, Manglasan,

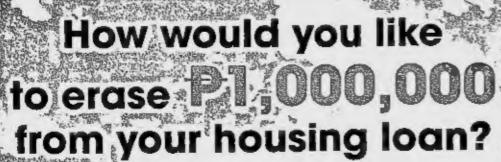
CEBU: FEP Printing Press , Warehouse #1, Menzi Compound National Highway, Paje, Lapu-Lapur Cay - Tel. no. (132) 340-7970 to 71. Contact person Leavy Brus.

DAYAO: FEP Proxing Press landing dock, Brgg. Butan, Laguage * Tel. No. 897-4386 Loc 2158. Contact Mar.A. Mar.A. Road, Daviso City • Tel. no. (662)

244-1711 to 12. Contact params: Royona Balandra

FEP will receive menspapers on weakdays from 9am to 4pm in Makati, 9:30 pm to 4 pm in Cebu and Darao, and on Tuesdays and Thursdays 1 pm to 5 pm in Linguisa. Setters will be paid PS 00mile in Marria and Laguna, and P3.50 in Cebu and Davac.









Savings Bank

Get the chance to erase ₱100,000, P250,000, P500,000 or even P1,000,000 from your Happy Family Housing Loan!

Promo runs from July 1 to December 15, 2004 only! Call 845-6888 or 89-100 Log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com Visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center nationwide.

Visit the BPI Family Village in Selected Bremeres

Get to meet our parmer developers from September & to September 10

Sept

- BPI Family Savings Ban Cainta Felix
- A BPI Family Savings Bank Marikina Ordonez
- n. BPI Adriatico
- न होते अपन्त

Apply for a Happy Family Housing Loan now and enjoy low monthly amortization, fast approvals and expert loan advice.



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS



It's All in the Family!

her District theorem the 1211, Series of 2004



I'm slimmer and look $\mathbf{U} \cap \mathbf{U} \cap \mathbf{U} \cap \mathbf{U}$ after I lost

SM MEGAMALI

SM CEBU

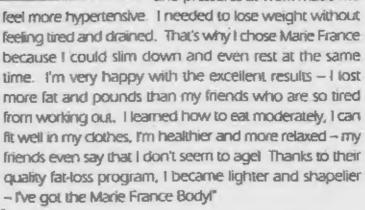


Stockbroker

Caroline M. Uy

NOW 97 lbs

"I gained weight because I was fond of eating fat-rich food When I visited my sisters abroad. they gave me body-hugging clothes that couldn't fit me. brought them home, hoping that maybe I could wear them someday. That made me realize It was time for me to lose weight. it didn't help that my weight-gain and pressures at work made me





arie France Bodyline

CALL 894-BODY (2639) BEST FOR EASY FAT LOSS

where the state of

Women's health bill on tap

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE DEPARTMENT of Health said it would draft its own version of the controversial reproductive health bill that failed to pass in the last

5一年に対するのかのできたがありませんからない。

Health Secretary Manuel Dayrit said the DOH had a technical working group studying all the reproductive health bills that had been filed in the present Congress and would try to create its own version.

Dayrit met on Wednesday with House members at a forum sponsored by the Philippine Legislators Committee on Population and Development Poundation who are pushing for the passage of a law that would

ensure medical care for mothers and children. The PLCPD is one of the most vocal critics of the health secretary who has been criticized by population control advocates for saying that the

health department was not mandated to control population growth. "We have a group working on that already," Dayrit said when a House member suggested that the DOH come up with its own bill that

could be presented to legislators. "If it's necessary for the RH bill to come from the DOH, then let it be. Many legislators would gladly sponsor such a bill, since we're not arguing over substance, and many of the RH provisions would address the DOH's

goals," said Rep. Darlene Antonino-Custodio. She said that letting the health department come up with its own reproductive health proposal would ensure that the health secretary

would be 100 percent behind the bill. She said the DOH did not support the previous reproductive health bill.

Dayrit said it was because the language was "problematic." The Catholic Church had lobbied actively against previous House Bill 4110, saying that it condoned abortion.

Custodio said the bill only mandated the provision of medical care for women who had had abortions.

The government is not supposed to castigate women who had abortions. Whatever happens, it is the doctor's job to save lives, whether it is a criminal's or a good person's," she said.

On Wednesday, Dayrit called for a top-level convention of the board of the Commission on Population (PopCom) to study the country's population growth.

Dayrit said he would get the secretaries of eight other government agencies, along with the UP Population Institute and three representatives of the private sector, to sit down and discuss the population agenda within the month.

In previous meetings, Cabinet members simply sent their representatives to tackle technical aspects of the country's population program.

"This time, we're getting all the secretaries to be part of the process of reviewing bills on population and reproductive health," Dayrit said at the same PLCPD forum.

This could be the first time since the Ramos administration that PopCom's top officials will be assembled for something other than its quarterly board meeting, said its executive director Tomas Osias.

PopCom, which used to be under the National Economic Development Authority, was tasked ensuring the consistency of population growth and distribution with the social and economic development of the country.

It was transferred to the Department of Health last year, although Dayrit said its mandate under Neda was not in any way different from its role under the DOH.

Dayrit said the government was fully behind efforts to reach the Millennium Development Goals, which includes reducing maternal and children mortality rates by 2015.

Want to quit smoking? Here's how

By Blanche S. Rivera

ARE YOU desperately trying to quit smoking but can't?

Try cultivating the following "quitting habits" recommended by the

Department of Health. The first and crucial step, of course, is to decide to quit.

It may help your resolve if you knew that smoking is the leading cause of lung cancer in the country, according to HealthBeat, the official publication of the DOH.

Smoking causes small cell carcinoma, which accounts for 22 percent of all lung cancer cases in the country. Lung cancer kills 55 Filipinos every day and 20,000 Filipinos every year.

Nine out of 10 men who die from lung cancer are smokers. Cancer usually starts with a chronic cough, chest pains and shortness of breath. In later stages, the person suffers from loss of weight, fatigue, hogrseness, difficulty in swallowing and shortness of breath.

If your spirit is willing, but your body has other plans, here's what you should do:

 Quit gradually. Abstain from smoking for an entire hour and start lengthening that time by half-hours.

 Change to a brand of cigarettes you don't like. Smoking will have less appeal if you don't like the taste.

 Make it hard for yourself to smoke. Wrap the cigarette pack with elastic bands. Smoke with your left hand if you usually smoke with your right.

· If you drink coffee and smoke, switch to juice or iced tea. This could break the habit formed by association.

 Tell your friends you are quitting smoking. It helps to publicly denounce the habit so you would be more committed.

 If you smoke to relieve stress, then exercise. Experts agree that exercise is one of the best remedies for stress. When you exercise, you produce endorphins which naturally relieve pain and induce feelings of well-being and relaxation.

Save the money you would have spent on cigarettes and treat yourself to something nice.

 It may take several attempts before you can completely kick the habit. The important thing is not to give up.

'Obet' clarifies ₱2-B **Duty Free choco deal**

By Armand N. Nocum

FORMER Tourism Secretary Roberto "Obet" Pagdanganan yesterday said that before he left the tourism department he had ordered a renegotiation of the P2billion chocolate and snack concession contract at Duty Free Philippines.

Pagdanganan said that an Aug. 25 meeting of the Philippine Tourism Authority board, which he headed, had deferred ratification of the deal with Eastern Duty Free Management Services (EDF) after rival concessionaires submitted offers that would have given the government P180 million more in annual income.

He said the board passed two resolutions, one stating that the EDF deal was "not acceptable" and asking DFP general manager Michael Christian Kho to negotiate with EDF to match the price of the other concessionaires. If EDF agreed, then the contract would have been considered good as ratified, he said.

The second resolution said that if EDF did not agree to match the price, then the concession would be opened to others.

Pagdanganan defended the agreement that Kho had concluded with EDF on July 30, saying that it was the "best deal at that time" and that "the others were not good enough."

Pagdanganan, who is now chair and president of the state-owned Philippine International Trading Corp., was responding to reports about a graft complaint filed against him with the Ombudsman's office by the Duty Free Philippines Employees Association (DFPEA).

The DFPEA alleged that Pagdanganan had worked to ratify the ments stretching back to 1989."

five-year P2-billion deal with the British Virgin Islands-based EDFbefore leaving the DOT. It said the. deal would result in a loss of P336. million a year for the government.

Kho yesterday said the July 30. agreement between him and the EDF was intended to give the govemment \$7 million in "minimum" annual guaranteed income."

Contrary to DFPEA allegations that the government would lose; P336 million a year, or P1.6 billion in five years, Kho said the government even stood to earn more.

As to the union's claim that the; DFP was giving away the chocolate concession-considered the cash cow of the EDF-at a time of financial crisis, Kho said the DFP would even be saving some money.

Kho said the deal would free up-\$8 million of borrowed money now. tied up in chocolate inventories.

The deal provides that EDF-"supply" the chocolate and confectioneries on consignment," credit or discount basis.

He said chocolate was a "diffi-. cult category to manage" because there is a bigger chance of. "spoilage," the goods having a; shelf life of only six months before they are considered expired.

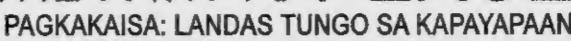
He also downplayed union, fears that the deal would result ina loss of jobs.

EDF managing director David Weil yesterday defended his firm's supply contract with the DFP as having gone through a rigorous process and full scrutiny. and approval of the PIA board, the DFP's supervisory body.

He said the "supply accord was." done with faithful adherence to DFP's long-established protocols with regard to other similar arrange-

National Peace Consciousness Month 2004

THE BATH TO





MESSAGE OF HER EXCELLENCY PRESIDENT GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO

My vision of peace is based on our unity as a nation.

The unity we seek is not one of conformity but of unwavering respect for the institutions of democracy, a modern country founded on social justice and economic prosperity. Our nationhood is built on common values of hard work, shared sacrifice, and love of country.

We need to face the deep divisions of our nation squarely, based on a search for truth and genuine solutions, engaging all segments of society behind a new government of political reform and change.

The government must take tough choices, but these, I have promised, will be tougher on those who have it easy than on those who have it tough already. In this way alone lies unity and not exploitation and division.

On the occasion of the Peace Month celebration, I would like to reiterate my call for all to come together and tear down the barriers of social division, build up economic opportunity for the poor, and establish justice for all. This is the foundation of our genuine unity; this is the foundation of our peace.



MESSAGE OF THE PRESIDENTIAL ADVISER ON THE PEACE PROCESS SECRETARY TERESITA QUINTOS-DELES

We take the Peace Consciousness Month as an occasion to celebrate the possibilities of peace. We know how, daily, images of violence and division confront us. The Peace Consciousness Month is an occasion to acknowledge that, in this world, there is in fact another experience that could be the source of another light,

In our work at OPAPP, we find a wealth of images of people working across divides, across traditional fighting lines, and beyond war zones - men, women, children reaching to their counterparts on the other side in their search for ways to rebuild shattered lives, families, and dreams. We will endeavor, for the next 30 days, to increase public awareness of these equally real images of peace.

The Peace Consciousness Month is centered on the theme of unity to enable us to appreciate the reality of our diversity as a critical element in sustaining peace. A peace based on unity is one where our nation's various cultures are acknowledged and respected, one where the voices of those of our contested identities are enlarged and truly heard. For the Filipino nation, a peace based on a monolithic shade of gray will

not hold. For the Filipino nation, only a rainbow kind of peace will enduce. I hope a lively interaction will ensue based on this theme. We shall warmly appreciate all efforts to make the Peace Consciousness Month a truly meaningful

many of the second of the seco

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

 Launch of the Twinning Project between Rajah Muda High School, Pikit, Colabato and Minam College, Quezon City

. E.O.19 Anniversary: Creation of the National Unification

Commission Launch of the Letter Writing Campaign on "No to War Toys This Christmas", Negros Occidental

Launch of the National Poster Making Contest for Peace, DepEd,

2 September GRP-MNLF Final Peace Agreement Anniversary

Launch of Gawad Kalinga—JEMC Partnership *Community Build

Day," Talacdan, Cauayan, Negros Occidental

13 September

GRP-CPLA Final Peace Agreement Anniversary

& E.O. 125 Anniversary: Defining a Comprehensive Peace Process and creating the Office of the Presidential Adviser on the Peace

17-19 September

OPAPP-NYC Peace Sessions, Gen. Santos and Kidapawan City

 International Decade of Peace for Children of the World 2001-2010 Launch of the La Satiette Institute on Reconciliation

21 September

UN International Day of Peace

 Peace Month Exhibit and Book Launching, SM Megamali Interfaith Dialogue Series, Isabela City, Basilan (Association of Muslim Religious and Lay Leaders of Basilan Province) An Evening to Honor the Maryknoll/ Miriam College Alumnae Peace Advocates, Our Lady's Court, Minam College, Q.C.

 CINEMA Without Borders: A Showcase of Film and Video Documentation on Peace, Justice and Human Rights, Phil. Normal

 International Day of Peace Exhibit "Campaign Against Small Arms" Poster Making on "No War Toys this Christmas," Miniam College

Peace Camp: "Handling Conflict Towards Transformation:
 A Challenge for the Youth," Negros Occ. (Pax Christi Pilipinas)

Bike for Peace, Peace Bell, Quezon Memorial Circle, Q.C. Human Rights Concert, San Rafael Parish, Balut, Tondo, Mla.

 PEACE CONCERT and Awarding of Poster Making Contest Winners, ULTRA, Pasig City

Office of the Presidential Advisor on the Peace Process 7/F Agustin I Bldg, Emerald Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City Tel. No. 636-0701 to 06 loc. 623 or 825 Awww.opapp.gov.ph

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Friday, September 3, 2004

22nd Week in Ordinary Time 1st Reading: 1 Cor 4:1-5

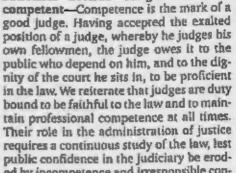
Lk 5:33-39 Gospel: Some people asked Jesus, "The disciples of John fast often and say long prayers, and so do the disciples of the Pharisees. Why is it that your disciples ear and drink?" Then Jesus said to them, "You can't make wedding guests fast while the bridegroom is with them. But later the

bridegroom will be taken from them and they will fast in those days." Jesus also told them this parable, "No one tears a piece from a new coat to put it on an old one; otherwise the new will be torn and the piece taken from the new will not match the old. No one puts new wine into old wineskins; otherwise the new wine will burst the skins and be spilled, and the skins will be destroyed as well. But new wine must be put into fresh skins. ger to get new wine, but says: The old is good,"

Commentary "NEW wine must be put into fresh skins." In the Lord's time wine was not kept in bottles but in skins. When the new wine was placed in a skin, it continued to ferment, giving off carbon diaxide. An old skin had not the elasticity of a new one, and so it would burst and the wine was lost. This says to us: don't let your mind become like an old wine-skin. Our faith makes unconditional demands on us throughout our lives. It requires us to make immense leaps of sympa-thy and forgiveness; it asks us to live for God, not for earthly power and wealth; it asks us to put aside self-will and to live for others; it asks us to put to death our worldly pride and vanity, and to imitate the self-emptying (kenosis), the poverty of Christ; it asks us to lay down our very lives for our brothers and sisters; most challenging of all, it asks us to love our enemies. This was a new way to live, it was the new wine, requir-ing a new mind, new structures. The world, even at that time, was weary of the old ways of tyranny. It has even more reason to be tired of them now. That the Gospel still appears new and revolutionary is evidence that we haven't moved very far. The Gospel

will always be News to us. Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP VIIlage, Diliman, Queson City, UP RO. Bax 4, Diliman, 1101 Queson City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible. claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://mis-sionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES



JUDICIAL ETHICS-Judge should be

ed by incompetence and irresponsible conduct. [Citations omitted.] [Justice Ynares-Santiago, First Division, Alcaraz vs Lindo, A. M. No. MTJ - 04 - 1539] BY R. B. VERA

SEPTEMBER 30465 on great selections storewide UD to

PLUS exceptional values

FOLD-A-MATTRESS



for a minimum purchase worth

We've got it all for you!



DEPARTMENT STORE

BICUTAN

MANIEW

FAIRMEIN

MANIEW

MAN

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4386 Series of 2004

Approximate the contract of th

PREMIUM The No. J

WOW!

Videoke Microphone



MAGICSING PREMIUM **ADVANTAGES:**

With 55 MOMBREEDDINE Picture Backgrounds







With RECORD & PLAYBACK Function

With Free Mic Stand, One Year **Warranty and Lifetime Service**

All-Original & All-Imported from KOREA

☑ Duly Licenced Songs

TAGALOG 3 & 4 Song Chips PRICE DROP!

WOW TAGALOG Song Chip **NOW AVAILABLE!**



Collection of 500 Favorite Songs!

WATCH THE NATIONWIDE SEARCH FOR THE Singing Lolo of Lola

Aug. 16 - Sept. 12, 2004 at SM Supermells Presented by: WOW MAGIC SING PREMIUM

AVAILABLE NATIONWIDE AT: OLYSSEY

MUSIC & VIDEO

Automatic CENTRE Hottine:(02) 687-3597

AstroVision

Holline:(02) 927-6747 ABENSON

Hotline:(02) 920-1542

Hotline:(02) 638-8017 Valle He.

WESTERN Hottime:(02) 638-4210



Home & Office Center Hotline:(02) 912-6606 Hotline:(02) 633-1731

AVIO BRANDS

Hotline:(02) 843-1541 loc. 708 **Metro Manila Dealers:**

Solid Electronics - Pacific Electronics - Armstrong Knight Audio Room • W&M Marketing • Hirose • Ohm's Trader • Fair N' Square • Ample • ALFOX Audio Video • E. Rodriguez Electronics • Viewplus Appliance • Assurance • J&R • Flichland

Electronics - Image Video - Megembor - Flights -Earl Toy World - Shop Magita - VMZ Business Center • Beiden Mktng. • Jems Appliances • Buy Smart • Prosound • Listening Room • Listening Buyle • Golden Sound • Victronics Computers, Inc. - Sound Quest Electronic Center - Sights & Sounds - Bethel Marketing - Spectra - Belcap Yemeha School of Music - RJ Music Center -Wilsonic Marketing • A Plus A

Provincial Dealers: NORTH - Tiongson Department Store -TSB Bazear - Audio Mix - BCS Music Center -Guanzon Merchandising Corp. • BHF Appliances • Savors Mart • Consumers Appliance Traders • CSI Appliance Center • Addessa Corporation • Joy's Radio Center & Record Ber - Ocempos Angeles -

Ocampos Mega Store VISAYAS & MINDANAO - Echo Applience -Revorb • Bohol Quality • Asian Home • Eco-tech • Cobu Appliance • Appliance Centrum • Lopue's Dopartment Store • Pos Marketing • Roinstrel General Merchandize • OK Dept. Store • Better Living Appliance Center • Willy & Sons • Aben Marketing - People's Marketing - Thesson's Marketing - GC Appliance Corp. - Victoria Dept. Store - Siriliz Consumer Electronics - Simosa Marketing Corporation - Mindaneo Solidinark Inc.

Exclusively Distributed by:

in-a-jiffy G2K and

CORPORATION www.maglerale.com

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

A Downpour

of values!

A Speciacular Show of New Items & Designs

August 14 to

September 5, 2004

9 am to 4 pm

3 DAYS!



OB Market

up to

60%

Mais

1 pc. 14-inch Platter for every Php 2,000.00 worth of purchase

2 pcs. 16-inch Platter

for every Php 5,000.00

The Finest Name in Chinaware

worth of purchase

(cough haids only

FREE



Tel.: 928-1486 • Telefax: 929-5803 For inquiries, please visit our Website: www.triplextents.com



COPYTRADE.

BAGUIO HOTELVENT

TWIN SHARING IN A STANDARD AIR-CONDITIONED ROOM P625 PER PERSON TO P495 PER PERSON TRIPLE SHARING

WITH GUARDED BASEMENT PARKING

The Veniz Function Rooms... 8 function rooms for groups of 20 to 500

FOR WEDDINGS, DEBUT, CONVENTIONS AND SEMINARS TWO HOUR FUNCTION RODN RENTAL FOR AS LOW AS P1,500

NOW LOCALLY AVAILABLE

18g, 24g, 30g, 32g, 49g

Star Packaging Corp.

OFFICE AUTOMATION

Tel. 643-4205 to 09

Fax. 642-2794

5-mall:

PET PREFORMS



Tel Nos. 948-4876; 941-6829; 942-1185

The ultimate home & living concept store



EMICO

cappelimi

To be held at:

J.P. Rizal Street

Noritake PMI Compound

Concepcion, Marikina City

KOHLER

Kartell

Faucets • Wares • Tiles • Furniture • Lighting

Dexterton Corporation 157 Sqt. E. Rivera St., Quezon City Yel: 362-1111, 381-6006





1

















7 Days from

\$920

lit i

2033

8997104 • 8997101 to 03 8997045 • 8997075 to 76 • 8997023 MAIN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bidg. 948 J. P. Rizal Ave., near cor. Maltati Ave., Makati City • Fax: 895-7802 CEBU OFFICE: 178 Sansiangko St., Cohn City - Tel. Nos.: 255-0564 - 256-3368 to 69 PANNANGA: Mc Arthur Highway, Bolores, City of San Fernando Tel. Hos.: 963-5055 - 860-0383



FOR ALL YOUR **AUTO REPAIR AND SERVICE NEEDS...**

NAME IT! WE'VE GOT IT!

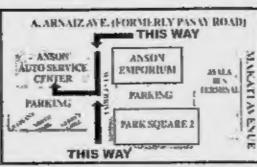
resore Auto Service Center

DRIVE IN FOR A CHECK-UP!

SEE THE DIFFERENCE AND FEEL THE RESULTS.

ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED AYALA CEHTER, A. ARINAIZ AVENUE (FORMERLY PASAY ROAD), CORNER WEST DRIVE, MAKATI CITY-8922212 · 8922213 · 8922214

8867552 • 8867551

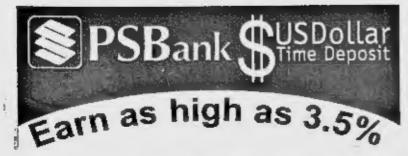


OPEN MONDAY TO SUNDAY

November ondon Weekend aris 2004 Weekend Revisited Through 5 Days from 5 Days from 7 Days from 6510 \$525 \$585 April 2005 njoy unbestable Simply London Italy hollday value hristmas Market & Paris Rome Florence Venice 8 Days from on these **8** Days from B Days from Winter Months! \$890 \$785 Real pain
Maked Gazzalla
Cross Del Sel
Scriffe Crossles
9 Days from Real ~urope urope Fantasia Munch Progue Bodapest Viena Edisburg rdan Khinela 9 Days from 7 Days from 6899 \$910 \$940 10000 pungal - uropear Morneco & Break Person Located Programme Resident



__uropea Jaunt Standinavia -8 Days from 1) Days from 9 Days from 41,060 91,286 The state of the s OPPLANT PERFORMANCE TO THE STATE OF THE STAT

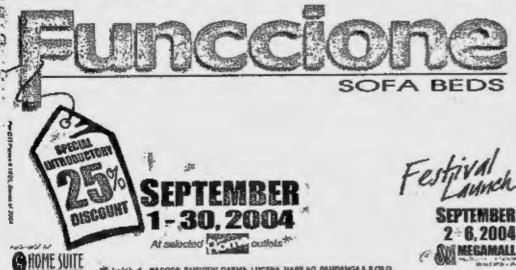


		\$1,000-9,999	\$10,000-49,999	\$50,000 & up
10.00	1 Month	2.500%	2.750%	3.000%
	2 Months	2.750%	3.000%	3.250%
	3 Months	3.000%	3.250%	3.500%
	6 Months	3.250%	3.250%	3.500%
	12 Months	3.250%	3.500%	3.500%

Visit any of our 121 PSBank Branches nationwide.









Be Sexy and HealthTea naturally!



Experience the ancient oriental way to lighten up your body's heavy burden at the end of each day. ABS Herbal Tea helps wash away unhealthy socumulated toxins and waste to gain a light and right body weight.

To learn there about ASS Herbel Tee log on to were abs-barba core ph Available at all [\$i] mercury cirul; Weteone and all leading drugstores and selected supermarkets rediornally

The Department of Neurology and Psychiatry of the University of Santo Tomas, in celebration of 100 years of Alzheimer's Disease is inviting interested parties to attend the 287th Dr. Luis E. Guerrero Memoriai Lecture on September 8, 2004 (Wednesday), 9:00 -10:00 a.m. at the CME Auditorium, Ground Floor of the Faculty of Medicine and Surgery Building, UST Campus. The Topic is "Current Therapies in Alzheimer's Disease" to be delivered by the world renowned neurologist, Rachelle Smith Doody, M.D., Ph. D., who is the Director of Alzheimer's Disease Center, Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, Texas and the Chair, Committee on Dementia Drug Trials of the American Academy of Neurology. Dr. Doody will give 2 other lectures at the Dementia Society of the Philippine, 2nd Philippine Conference on Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders on September 9 and 10, 2004 at the Holiday Inn Hotel (Galleria Suites), Robinson's Complex, Ortigas Center, Pasig City highlight of which is the Dinner Symposium on September 9, 2004 sponsored by HI-Eisai Pharmaceutical, Inc, the local distributor of Donepezil, a cognitive enhancing drug.

You cannot go wrong with so many choices. Hurry to Prestige Cars BMW today.



BMW Certified Pre-Owned

Whatever model you choose from our wide selection, you will end up with nothing less than sheer driving pleasure. Visit Prestige Cars BNNV (Malati).

- Select cars available at 0% interest for 36 months
- Get an originat BMW Watch for every CPO purchase in September. · Enjoy discounts and rebates at premium establishments as a Prestige Club BMW member.

Prestige Cars BANV (Makati) 2324 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City CPO Direct Line (02) 812 7950 Trunkline (02) 892 8127 to 29 Per DIT-MCR Pormit No. At-570 Series at 20

Other cars availab BMW 320i A 57,534km, P780,000

BMW 320i A 1997 Calypso Red, 4,700km, P875,000

2004 Titanium Silver, 288km, P1,650,000

BMW 318i Limo.

2002 Orient Blus, 30,000km, P1,450,000

BMW 320i A

BMW 318i Exec.

BMW 318i Exec.

6,000km, P2,175,000

49,422km, P850,000 BMW 3186

1999 Titanium Silvet, 1997 Aspen Silvet, 2000 Cosmos Black, 2002 Cosmos Black, 42,000km, P1,100,000 62,151km, P1,450,000 42,000km, P1,900,000 6,000km, P2,300,000

BMW 318i MSport BMW 318i Exec. BMW 325i Exec. BMW 530d Exec

2004 Titanium Silver, 16km, P2,500,000 BMW 325i Exec. BMW 520i 2004 Orient Blue, 2002 Oxford Green, 2004 Black Sapphire, 2004 Sterling Gray, 7,000km, P2,150,000 26,000km, P2,100,000 1,994km, P3,500,000 2,000km, P7,300,000

BMW 318i MSport BMW 525i Exec. BMW 525i Exec.

BMW 325i Exec. BMW 530d Exec. BMW 735Li 2003 Black Sapphise, 2004 Titarium Silver, 2004 Orient Blue, 12,000km, P2,250,000 8,500km, P4,300,000 2,000km, P7,300,000 BMW 523i A 1997 Clacker Green, 1997 Alpine White, 2000 Oxford Green, 116,842km,P1,050,000 26,744km,P1,500,000 28,000km,P1,850,000

BMW325i Touring BMW 523i A



- EM GITY SOUTHMALL 200-3513 - SM CITY BACOOR (846) 417-9265 - SM CITY FAIRVIEW 417-6796 - EM CITY CHBU (832) 231-3132 - SM CITY ILOILO (833) 326-6365 - SM CITY MANILA 523-663 - SM DELGADO(833) 337-3162) - SM CITY

PAMPANDA (048) 881-6891 - ROCKWELL 888-1518 - PODIUM 887-1215 - BUCAT 828-7348 - BM CITY DAVAO (982) 287-

7084 - BM BICUTAN 777-8285 - BM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO (086) 259-2691 - BM CITY LUCENA (842) 710-8032-34 - BM CITY BAGUIO (074) 618-7692-83 - SH CITY MARILAD (044) 715-2626 - SH DASMARIHAE (048) 432-3169,

when being means who shift manual or saying a lower of thinks.

Cops in austerity mode, too, vow to chip in P25M

From page Al

of his salary to help the government. But he'd like the whole force to do the same.

It's "a sacrifice" that should be considered "as soon as possible," Aglipay said yesterday as he asked all 115,000 police officers under his 11-day-old leadership to give up-one day's wages in favor of their impoverished country.

"The idea didn't come from me;" Aglipay told the Inquirea, obviously wary of criticism. "Several policemen told me they wanted to [do it]." He said the goal was to raise P25 million, which would be donated to the National Treasury.

He had reason to be cautious. On Tuesday, he paraded like criminals before the media six cops he had personally caught napping while on duty. The repercussions were far from pleasant.

The cash donation that he is seeking a bigger sacrifice for policemen in the lower rungs than for their officials. An ordinary patrolman's (Police Officer 1) gross monthly income is P10,713. A single day's wage at this level is P392. In comparison, Aglipay, as director general (four-star), makes P42,180 gross monthly, or P1;400 daily.

If they failed to meet the target; the top cop said, he would shell out another day's salary. But he was pretty sure a single round

the force cooperated, since the PNP spent about P50 million for daily wages.

All the valiant donors had to do, he said, was sign a waiver.

Easy? Not for one patrolman on Edsa in Quezon City, who winced upon hearing the news. He had been working four more hours than usual, for a total of 12 a day, he said, to comply with Aglipay's program of increased police visibility.

"We did not complain," he told the INCURER on behalf of his comrades. "But we were hoping [the new leadership] could give us more benefits."

Higher-ups, too

They should be happy to know that the bosses have had to modify their lifestyles, too. For example, top police officials in Metro Manila are no longer allowed to play golf on weekdays. And their motorcycle escorts will be stopped. Meaning, for one thing, they will now suffer traffic jams like the rest of the populace.

These are among the many fresh directives from the new National Capital Region Police Office (NCR-PO) Director Avelino Razon. In a single day, Aug. 26, six such orders landed on the desks of city and town police chiefs.

Razon said motorcycle escorts for ranking officials depleted the the practice "tremendously realready small number of patrol duced" costs on utilities and oth-

would do it, even if only half of vehicles. So only the PNP chief er expenses. would continue to enjoy the privilege, he said.

> For the same reason, there will be no more NCRPO motorcycles used for escorts requested during weddings and funerals-which, Razon said, "smacks of moonlighting"-and no more "security service" for private individuals.

And cutting into patrol cops' personal austerity programs, Razon likewise banned "back riding" wives and girlfriends.

Senior Supt. Felipe Rojas Jr., Marikina police chief, welcomed the new directives, saying these should be the norm of conduct in the force. It's a "little overwhelming" at first, he said. "But as they say, if you can't take the heat, get out of the kitchen."

Four-day week

Keeping stride, the House of Representatives readopted a four-day, 10-hour work schedule called "compressed workweek" starting yesterday.

House Secretary General Roberto Nazareno said Speaker Jose de Venecia issued the memorandum enforcing the scheme, first adopted in the 12th Congress, under which House employees worked from 8 a.m. to 7 p.m., Monday to Thursday.

In his circular, De Venecia said

Noel Albano, deputy secretary general for public affairs, said the House saved P50 million in 2003. The amount was turned over to the National Treasure in January,

"Unless extremely necessary," Albano said, overtime work with pay would be discouraged. This excluded the staff of the committee on appropriations, he said, because of the marathon hearings on the proposed national budget for 2005.

And no more committee hearings would be allowed in hotels and other places outside the House building in Quezon City, Albano added, "except those requiring public consultation."

Despite financial constraints in his own department, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez announced, also yesterday, that he would return at least P2 million to the National Treasury in support of the administration's austerity program.

"We have a very lean budget, but [on Wednesday] I found out that there was about P2 to 3 million left over from the DOJ's intelligence fund," Gonzalez explained. There was "no particular need" for the money at the moment, he said.

Mixed signals

There's been mixed signals from President Macapagal-Arroyo, who came under fire yesterday for bringing along relatives and her grandchildren's nannies

ing cuts on government spending.

Radio station dzBB poked fun at Ms Arroyo with an impromptu song asking Filipinos to save money while she took her daughters-in-law to China. The party left on Wednerday.

Top officials came to the President's rescue. Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said the government shouldered only the expense for hotel rooms, plane tickets and allowances of Cabinet members, legislators, and the presidential security and communications staffs.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye defended First Gentleman Mike Arroyo's joining the state visit as "a matter of tradition." The couple's eldest son and Ms Arroyo's brother-in-law - both congressmen - were nominated by Speaker Jose de Venecia as part of the official delegation, Bunye

Bunye said the expenses of Arroyo's grandchildren and their nannies were funded privately.

In fact, Bunye said, the President's delegation had been "cut to the bare minimum," with only 16 people, including the first couple. But there are a total of 41 "support staff" from the Office of the President-security guards, press office staff and government broadcast stations covering the event, according to a Malacanang list.

Earlier this week, Ms Arroyo

on her visit to China-after order- signed an order banning all foreign." travel except for ministerial meet. *ings and trips funded by grants. Unnecessary domestic trips, gifts and donations, and most celebrations and sports activities in government offices were also banned.

No sacred cows

Malacanang has already prohibited purchases of new government cars and launched an energy-saving campaign. There would be "no sacred cows" in the anti-corruption and austerity drives, the President vowed.

Yesterday, Bunye reiterated: "We have these two drives going together side by side and there will be no exceptions. The measures apply equally to all,"

Meanwhile, the multimillion-peso makeover of a building inside the Palace premises continues.

"It is part of the Malacañang Museum," Bunye said of the ground floor of the Kalayaan Hall building. He did not disclose the amount allotted for the facelift, which has been going on since 2002, and is being overseen by Jeremy Barnes, presidential adviser on historical affairs.

But the funds will come from the National Historical Institute which has a budget of P92.662 million this year and P90.922 million last year. Barnes was unavailable for comment. With reports from Philip C. Tubesa and Agence France-Presse

House bill seeks to grant amnesty to tax cheats

From page A1

increasing the level of tax consciousness "seem not enough to encourage those in the underground economy to comply with present tax laws."

"This tax amnesty program will provide (those in the underground economy) with the op- amnesty would require the filing join the tax rolls without anxiety that their past activities will be year 2003. subjected to audit and investigation," he said.

broad terms, Lapus said the

portunity to mend their ways and of statements of assets, liabilities and net worth (SALN) for taxable

The net worth will be the basis of computing how much taxes Explaining the proposed law in will go to the government," Lapus

The bill is not particularly geared toward a one-time payment but aims to expand the tax base, according to Lapus.

As Singson noted: "Long-term benefits will be equally realized by the prospects of improved tax collection from the expanded

taxpayers' base."

Lapus said that business chambers had manifested their agreement to a tax amnesty program.

He said the proposed amnesty would also provide the basis for entering into compromise agreements with taxpayers charged by

the government with tax eva-

"In the past, there has been apprehension about entering into such compromise agreements in the absence of a law providing the basis for such agreements,'

Anwar cleared, freed from prison

ed" but that he bore no ill will toward Mahathir, who retired 10 months ago.

"I bear no malice against him. Let him retire," Anwar said. "I feel vindicated. This is all about justice." But the combative Mahathir

was unrepentant, telling reporters that he was "mildly surprised" by the ruling. He rejected acquisations that he had orchestrafed a judicial conspiracy to frame Anwar.

"I'm not going to lose any sleep," the 78-year-old Mahathir said. "I still believe that he's guilty. My conscience is clear."

Judge Abdul Hamid Mohamad read out the verdict over 1 1/2 hours. As it became apparent that Arrwar, 57, would be freed, the prisoner-wearing a neck brace confined to wheelchair-exchanged excited glances with family members and gave a thumbs-up sign.

Conviction flawed

"We are not prepared to uphold the conviction," Abdul Hamid said. "We therefore allow

this appeal and set aside the conviction and the sentence."

Abdul Hamid said the conviction was flawed because the chief prosecution witness, Azizan had repeatedly Abubakar, changed the dates that he claimed Anwar had had sex with him. Azizan had been the driver for Anwar's wife.

Anwar credited Abdullah-despite being a longtime rival from their hometown of Penang-for not interfering with the judiciary.

"You've got to recognize the fact that his predecessor wouldn't have made this judgment possible," Anwar said.

Anwar said that he feit "tired" and would wait for doctors to examine him before deciding his next move, but vowed that he would keep struggling for democratic reforms.

Hundreds of supporters cheered and shook Anwar's hands as he was wheeled out of the courtroom. His vehicle was escorted by police and he was expected to briefly go to his father's

home, then to his own house. Anwar has long claimed that the convictions were rigged to prevent him from challenging

Mahathir for power.

"Finally, the courts have found courage which they never had under the Mahathir regime," said observer Param Cumaraswamy, vice president of the Geneva-based International Commission of Jurists.

Anwar had been jailed since 1998 and had been expected to be in prison for another five years. A separate six-year corruption sentence ran out last year after it was reduced for good behavior.

Rumors of deal

The verdict followed rumors of behind-the-scenes dealings that Anwar would be freed in exchange for keeping a low profile and temporarily going to Germany, where he has begged to travel for surgery for years, claiming high-quality treatment was unavailable in Malaysia.

Family members and political colleagues said that Anwar would go to a hospital for provisional treatment and my to get a passport enabling

him to fly to a clinic in Germany. "We want to take him to Munich today," said Azizah Ismail, his wife, who called the verdict "a healing process for the nation."

Anwar would fly from Kuala Lumpur to Germany on a private jet provided by the Saudi Arabian government, said Ezam Mohamad Noor, a leader in the National Justice Party, founded after his arrest.

Anwar increasingly has been confined to a wheelchair from the injury, blamed partly on a beating inflicted by Malaysia's then-police chief while Anwar was chained to a cell bed after his arrest on Sept. 20, 1998, after leading a massive anti-Mahathir demonstration.

Despite the ruling, Anwar's future remains a pale shadow of the glittering career before him in the mid-1990s, when Mahathir rapidly promoted him through the Cabinet ranks and his charismatic. modern outlook made him the country's most popular politician.

Barred from office

Anwar will remain barred from seeking office for five years because of his conviction for corruption, which the courts have upheld in separate appeals proceedings. He will also likely remain an outcast from the United Malays National Organization, the ruling party now controlled by Abdullah.

The release of Anwar ends a long international embarrassment for Malaysia, when the United States and international human rights groups contended he was a political prisoner.

The US Embassy issued a statement welcoming his release and said it was "gratifying to see that justice has now been served. We hope that swift medical intervention will restore Anwar Ibrahim to good health."

Abdullah can now go to the ruling party conference later this month with his own moderate reputation enhanced and silence lingering uneasiness about Anwar's continued confinement.

Anwar and Mahathir had clashed over how to deal with the economic crisis that swept through Asia in 1997-98, but underlying it was a challenge Anwar was thought to be mounting to replace Mahathir, who had ruled since 1982.

Mahathir fired Anwar on Sept. 2, 1998. Anwar refused to go quietly and led tens of thousands of protesters demanding "Reformasi"-democratic reform and an end to corruption—that were the largest demonstrations order-

ly Malaysia had seen in decades.

Anwar was arrested, initially on national security grounds. He appeared in court Sept. 29, 1998, with a black eye and raising a clenched fist, a defiant image that blotted Mahathir's record as a statesman who transformed Malaysia into one of Asia's wealthiest countries.

Political prisoner

Anwar was charged with corruption and sodomy—a crime in mostly Muslim Malaysia-and convicted in separate trials widely seen as unfair. The United States and human rights groups labeled him a political prisoner.

Voters lashed out against Mahathir's government in 1999, giving an opposition that included. an alliance of Islamic fundamentalists and the National Justice Party a record number of seats in . Parliament.

But as the economy reboundedand the Sept. 11 terror attacks raised doubts in many minds about Anwar's own youthful past in Islamic politics, his cause faded as a public rallying point. Under Abdullah, the government obliterated the opposition in elections last March. AP

Judge drops rape case vs Bryant

Frem page Al

had decided not to participate. But she isn't letting the NBA

star off the hook just yet. Bryant still faces her federal civil lawsuit seeking unspecified damages. That case is still on, said L. Lin Wood, the woman's attorney

"There has been no settlement of the civil lawsuit and there have been no discussions concerning a settlement," he said.

Bryant tearfully admitted more than a year ago he had consensual sex with the then-19-year-old employee of a Vail-area resort where he stayed last summer. If convicted, the married father of a little girl could have faced four years to life in prison, or 20 years to life on probation, and a fine up to \$750,000.

A difficult case to prove

The last-minute dismissal of the case followed months of gaffes by courthouse staff that put his 20-year-old accuser in an uncomfortable spotlight. A determined, well-financed legal assault from the NBA star's defense team also helped stop the trial before it began.

Legal experts say the prosecution also had a very difficult case to prove-a he-said-she-said in which

the accuser told investigators she willingly flirted with Bryant and engaged in consensual kissing.

Complicating the case was a defense expert who said DNA evidence showed the woman slept with someone else not long after leaving Bryant's hotel room.

"What seems very apparent is the prosecution made missteps early on," said Denver attorney Lisa Wayne, who has defended numerous sexual assault cases. "They never not to know this WOMAN."

Woman's sex life

A key blow to the prosecution came last month when District Judge Terry Ruckriegle agreed that the woman's sex life in the three days before her hospital exam could be admitted as evidence at the trial, which may have bolstered the defense contention that she slept with someone after leaving Bryant and before she went to the exam.

The case also was marred by a series of mistakes, many of them by people whom the woman's attorneys said she trusted the most.

The accuser's name was included in filings mistakenly posted on a state court website and a court reporter accidentally e-mailed

transcripts of a closed-door hearing on the woman's sexual activities to seven news organizations, which published the details after winning a First Amendment court fight with the judge.

Within those transcripts was a prelude of what would have come at trial: Testimony from a defense forensics expert who said she was convinced the accuser had sex with someone else soon after leaving Bryant—a claim that goes to the heart of the woman's credibility and her image as a traumatized victim.

Kobe apologizes

The woman's attorney, John Clune, said those mistakes were key to his client's decision to drop out of the case.

The accuser's decision to file a civil lawsuit against Bryant was another blow to the case, because it gave defense attorneys a chance to argue the woman had a financial motive to accuse Bryant of assault.

Bryant's defense team has long argued she falsely accused him to gain the attention of a former boyfriend, and that she was given nearly \$20,000 from a victims' compensation fund.

The 26-year-old Los Angeles

Lakers guard issued a written apology that stopped short of taking responsibility for his actions.

"Although I truly believe this encounter between us was consensual, I recognize now that she did not and does not view this incident the same way I did," he

Sad day for justice

District Attorney Mark Hurlbert said he could have won the ease, but he supported the woman's decision to withdraw, with a stipulation that charges will never be refiled.

"Today justice is sadly interrupted. The casualty in this Interruption has been a brave young woman who was grievously hurt," Hurlbert said.

Victims' rights groups said the way the case disintegrated could force states to take another look at rape-shield laws, which typically bar the sex life of an alleged assault victim from being admitted as evidence.

Wendy Murphy, a professor at the New England School of Law in Boston and former prosecutor. said the case could shake many women's faith in the justice sys-

"The rules, the laws, the things

that are supposed to make us treat each other with civility are a big joke, it doesn't matter," she

Emotional scars

After mistakes that revealed her identity, at least two death threats and relentless media attention, Bryant's accuser appar-

ently had had enough. Neither Bryant nor his accuser were in the courtroom as the

judge threw out the case. Bryant said the civil case against him "will be decided by and between the parties directly involved in the incident and will no longer be a financial or emotional drain on the citizens of the

state of Colorado." "I also want to make it clear that I do not question the motives of this young woman," Bryant said. "No money has been paid to this woman. She has agreed that this statement will not be used

against me in the civil case." The civil lawsuit, like the criminal case, accuses Bryant of attacking the woman in his room at the Cordillera resort near Edwards, causing her emotional and physical problems that linger to this

Prosecutors said Bryant filrted

with the woman, a front desk employee, during a tour of the resort. After the two ended up in his room, they began to kiss, which she acknowledged was consensual. Investigators have said the encounter turned violent and that she told Bryant "no" at least

In the civil suit, the attorneys said at some point during the kissing "Bryant's voice became deeper and his acts became rougher" as he began to grope the woman. She asked him to stop, but Bryant allegedly blocked her exit, grabbed her and forced her over a chair to rape her. Bryant's hands were around the woman's neck, the attorneys said-"a perceived threat of potential strangulation if she resisted his ad-

District Attorney Hurlbert said he was confident that if a jury had been able to hear the alleged victim testify, Bryant would be convicted.

"The prosecution wants to try this case. I want to try this case," he said. "However, the victim has informed us after much of her own labored determination that, she does not want to proceed. For this reason and this reason only 1. am dismissing the case."

Alleged hacker arrested

By Jerome Aning

IMMIGRATION agents have arrested an Indian woman alleged to be the leader of a syndicate responsible for hacking into the country's telecommunications system to make unauthorized telephone calls and for smuggling Indian nationals into the Philippines.

Immigration Commissioner Alipio Fernandez presented to reporters yesterday Pooja Khemlani who was arrested earlier this week at her residence in Paco, Manila; after weeks of surveillance.

Khemlani was alleged to be the financier of a gang that tapped into the telephone systems of some 369 institutions, including companies, nine government agencies and seven foreign embassies, to make unauthorized long-distance calls for which they charged a fee.

The activities of the gang had cost the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. some P197 million in lost revenues, according to the immigration bureau.

Khemlani eluded arrest earlier when a joint police and immigration team arrested two other Indians and a Bangladeshi in July in connection with the same case.

Fernandez said Khemlani was also the principal suspect in the illegal entry of 11 Indian nationals who were arrested by immigration officers in General Santos City in 2002.

Immigration agent Carlito Bautista, who led the arresting team, said Khemlani gained permanent Philippine residency in 1997 when she applied for amnesty under the Alien Social Integration Act.

He said Khemlani was arrested after her husband, also an Indian citizen, reported her activities to the bureau.

Fernandez said Khemiani was also being investigated for alleged dollar-salting, drug-trafficking and smuggling of medicines and jewelry.

SC junks raps vs CA justices

By Philip C. Tubeza

THE SUPREME Court has dismissed for "utter lack of merit" a complaint of corruption filed by a lawyer against three Court of Appeals justices.

In an eight-page decision, the high court's Second Division dismissed the complaint brought by lawyer Rex Fernandez against Associate Justices Eubolo G. Verzola, Martin S. Villarama Jr. and Mario L. Guarina III.

The tribunal said Fernandez failed to substantiate his allegations and did not even state the specific "acts and omissions" that the justices were supposed to have committed.

The Supreme Court warned that litigants who filed "clearly malicious and unfounded administrative" complaints could be ordered to explain why they should not be cited for contempt.

"It must be stressed that the court will not shirk from its responsibility of imposing discipline upon its employees, judges and associate justices alike; but neither will it hesitate to shield them from unfounded suits that serve to disrupt rather than promote the orderly administration of justice," said the decision penned by Justice Romeo Callejo Sr.

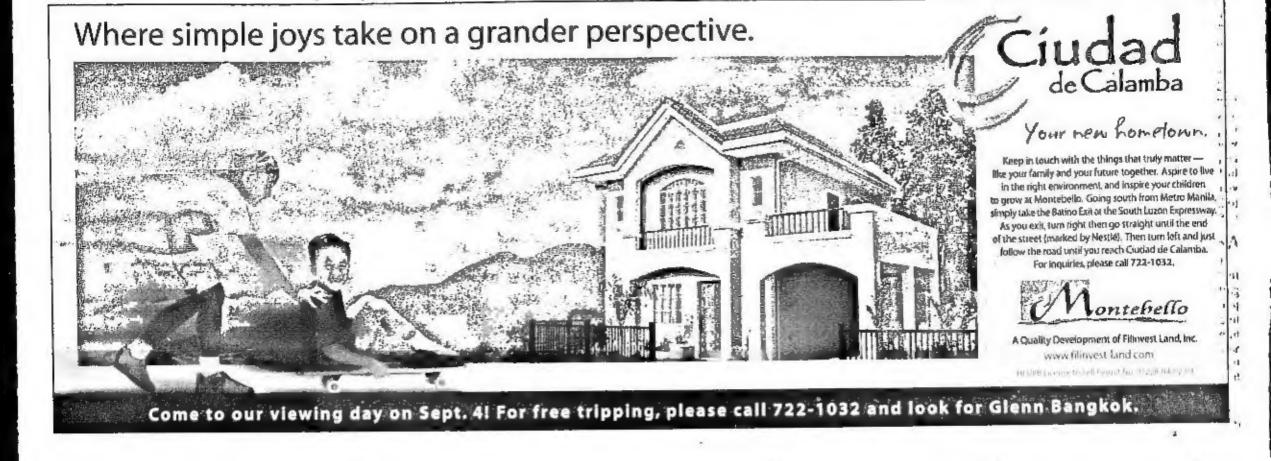
Fernandez had alleged that the three CA justices' decision of June 19, 2003, reversing National Electrification Administration chief Fr. Francisco Silva's order dismissing an Aklan electric cooperative official was "a fruit of corruption."

"The CA decision is patently and obviously a fruit of corruption without even considering the backdrop of the whole case but by mere perusal of the decision," Fernandez had said.

He asked the Supreme Court to set aside the CA ruling through a petition for certiorari but included in it his administrative complaint.

The high court, however, said that charges "based on mere suspicion and speculation" could not be given credence.





Talks fail to free hundreds of hostages in Russia school

BESLAN, Russia-Hundreds of mainly young hostages seized at a school close to Chechnya faced a second agonizing day in captivity Thursday after negotiations between the Russian authorities and their captors proved fruitless.

tions, officials said they offered the hostage takers safe passage out of the region and also to exchange the trapped children-some as young as five-with adults. Both offers were turned down.

Russian snipers and ranks surrounded the building in the republic of North Ossetia while anxious relatives gathered nearby, many receiving help from psychiatric counselors and others crying over the lists of the children trapped inside.

Officials said the hostage-takers were still refusing to accept medicines and water for the hostages, some of whom suffer from diabetes. 'The situation is quite critical," said Vyacheslav Karpinov, a doctor at the Beslan hospital.

Amid an atmosphere of national crisis, President Vladimir Putin, who has so far maintained a conspicuous silence over the hostage-taking at a Moscow the-

In three hours of phone negotia- drama, called off a visit to Turkey to confront the fourth act of terror here within a week.

There was conflicting information about the hostage-takers' demands, with some initial reports saying they sought the withdrawal of Russian troops from Chechnya.

Hundreds of relations of the children, teachers and parents taken hostage spent a sleepless night waiting for news in a public building just 150 meters away from the scene of the drama.

"If there were just adults inside then everyone would already be dead. But these are children and I hope that hope will not abandon them," said Georgy whose three nephews and a niece are trapped in the school.

While officials have not linked the hostage-takers to Chechen rebels, the event brought back nightmarish memories of the

ater by the separatists in 2002, during which 130 spectators died after police used a poison gas when they stormed the building.

Messages of support poured in to Moscow, with US President George W. Bush saying that "we stand with the Russian people" and UN Secretary General Kofi Annan saying he was appalled by the attack.

On Russia's request, the UN Security Council condemned "the heinous act" in a unanimous vote late Wednesday in New York.

In a further sign of the violence in Chechnya itself, nine Russian servicemen were killed in roadside explosions in the republic, where rebels have been waging a decade of struggle against the authorities in Moscow.

At least 17 masked and heavily armed people burst into the courtyard of the school in the town of Beslan where students in their parade outfits and flowers and bells in hand were lining up for the traditionally festive first day in school on Wednesday.

Nine adults, including one

hostage-taker, were killed and four injured as a result of the attack, news agencies reported, quoting law enforcement officials.

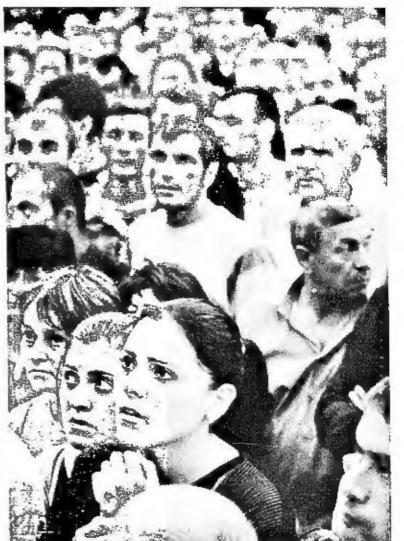
The father of a young girl was killed as he tried to run after and rescue his child. Other desperate parents were restrained by crack troops as they tried to do the same amid the gun battles.

The hostage-takers, who reportedly included two women wearing suicide belts, herded the children and adults into a gym in the school.

The New York Times reported it spoke to a rebel inside the school who said he represented the Second Group of Salakhin Riadus Shakhidi, a rebel contingent believed to be headed by Chechnya's most notorious rebel commander, Shamil Basayev.

All of the Russian papers were full of harrowing pictures of the

The respected Izvestia daily changed its flag to all black over the stark headline, in boldface: They have taken hundreds of



ANXIOUS Ossetian people wait for news as they keep vigil outside the school where a group of gunmen, wearing belts laden with explosives, are holding hostage some 240 people in the northern Ossetian village of Beslan, some 30 km outside Vladikavkaz, Sept. 1.

Bin Laden's wealth not funding terror attacks, probes reveal

WASHINGTON-Recent investigations into al-Qaida, including by the Sept, 11 commission, have substantially altered the commonly held view that Osama bin Laden's inheritance and massive fortune are being used to finance his international terror operations.

While Bin Laden isn't poor, he's not worth the \$300 million once believed. Nor is he thought to be directly financing his terror group with his personal wealth or a network of businesses in Sudan, where he operated from

"There has been a revision of collective thinking," said Kenneth Katzman, a Congressional Research Service expert who has studied terror groups. "The new

thinking is that Bin Laden's fortune didn't really enter into al-Qaida that much, or wasn't the driving force in al-Qaida."

The report from the Sept. 11 commission concluded that al-Qaida has many financing avenues and could easily find new sources, particularly given the attack's price tag of just \$400,000 to \$500,000 over two years.

While the report said the government has been unable to determine the source of the attack's financing, the commission said it appears al-Qaida's financial support doesn't come from bin Laden personally.

"The CIA now estimates that it costs al-Qaida about \$30 million per year to sustain its activities before 9/11 and that this port said.

The belief that Bin Laden was gathered steam shortly after the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks when Katzman released a report-drawing on a 1996 state department fact sheet, he said recently-indicating that al-Qai-

money was raised almost entire- da was tapping Bin Laden's \$300 ly through donations," the re- million personal fortune, along with other sources.

By February 2002, Katzman worth such staggering sums had updated the estimate, indicating that Bin Laden may be worth anywhere from \$50 million to \$300 million, but that the group had apparently become self-sustaining. The change got



ISRAELI mourners weep over the body of Karine Malka, 23, during her funeral in the southern israeli city of Beersheba, Sept. 1. Malka was one of 16 Israelis killed in a double suicide bombing carried out by Palestinian militants in Beersheba Tuesday.

Israel vows global hunt for Hamas leaders after Beersheba bombings

pursuit of Hamas leaders and to forge ahead Haifa last October, which left 21 people and with its West Bank barrier Wednesday as fu- the female bomber dead. nerals were held for victims of the deadliest Palestinian attack in nearly a year.

As soldiers demolished the family home of one of the two Hamas bombers, a senior government source said its battle against the Islamist group would not be constrained by geographical borders.

The source said Tuesday's bombings, which left 16 people and the two bombers dead in the southern desert city of Beersheba, bore the fingerprints of Hamas' Damascus-based leaders.

There will be a continuation of our targeted operations against the heads of Hamas," the source said on condition of anonymity. There will be no geographical barrier in

pursuing the terrorists and their leadership. Any place they are, there will be no immunity. "It's Damascus that's calling the shots; the orders are coming from there."

Later, Israeli state radio also quoted Prime Minister Ariel Sharon and Defense Minister Shaul Mofaz as pointing the finger at Damascus.

The attacks in Beersheba were the deadli-

BEERSHEBA, Israel-Israel vowed a global est since a suicide bombing in the port city of

Israel responded to that attack, carried out by the smaller Islamic Jihad organization, with an air strike on an alleged Palestinian militant training camp deep inside Syria. Hamas has said the Beersheba bombings, car-

ried out by two members from the southern West Bank city of Hebron, were in response to the assassination of two of its leaders earlier this year. Since the death of Sheikh Ahmed Yassin and

Abdelaziz Rantissi, both killed in Israeli air strikes in Gaza, Damascus-based polithuro chief Khaled Meshaal has emerged as the undisputed leader. Meshaal was the target of an failed assassi-

nation bid by Israeli agents in Jordan in 1997. Addressing MPs, army chief of staff General Moshe Yaalon, pointed the finger of blame at the Palestinian Authority and the Lebanese militia Hezbollah as well as Damascus, vowing to

"take care of those who support terror." That is those in the Palestinian Authority, the Hezbollah organization in Lebanon, in the terrorist command in Damascus, which operate with Syrian approval, and those who provide funding and weapons to terrorist organizations."

Migrating ducks linked to bird flu in South Korea

SEQUL-A nine-month probe has linked migrating ducks to the deadly bird flu outbreak in South Korea earlier this year, researchers said Thursday.

The experts of the National Veterinary Quarantine Service said ducks and other migratory birds were the most likely source of the outbreak of the HSN1 strain of avian influenza among poultry in South Korea.

"By comparing with other likely sources such as imported poultry meat and travelers, we have identified migrating birds, mostly ducks, as the most likely source for bringing the virus to this country," said Wi Sung-Hwan, a senior researcher at the state agency.

The study showed the highly pathogenic virus first invaded ducks in the central city of Cheonan around last October. Unnoticed, the virus then spread to duck and chicken farms across the country, forcing quarantine authorities to cull five millions of ducks and chicken to contain the virus.

You may be easily induced to suspect chickens as the source of the disease as chickens show symptoms swiftly, mostly within a period of be-

tween three and seven days after they attracted the virus," Wi said.

"But ducks have a strong resistance to the flu. Even after being infected with the virus, they just live on without showing any symptoms and their formers can hardly notice the problem," he said.

The flu virus was first detected in the central province of North Chungcheong in December at a farm raising chicken and spread to the southeast and southeast of the country.

Quarantine authorities have analyzed all 19 poultry farms which were hit by the flu and confirmed that it was ducks that were first infected, he said.

The H5N1 strain is known to pass from infected poultry to humans.

But there have been no reports of human infections in South Korea.

The bird flu claimed 19 lives in Vietnam and eight others in Thailand this year alone.

China, Thailand, Indonesia and Malaysia have also been hit by new outbreaks of bird flu over the past couple of months but only Vietnam has reported human infections. The last death in Thailand occurred on March 12. AFP

Cheney says Kerry unfit for White House

NEW YORK-US Vice President Dick Cheney led a blazing Republican attack on John Kerry on Wednesday belittling the Democrat as weak, confused and unfit to replace George W. Bush in the White House.

In a sweeping speech playing on American fears of terrorism, Cheney said the United States was caught up in a worldwide war that it had to win, and one that Kerry did not have the mettle to fight.

He lambasted the Massachusetts senator for criticizing Bush's decision to go to war in frag without broad international support, and hammered away at Kerry as too fickle to stand up to critics at home and enemies abroad.

"His back-and-forth reflects a habit of indecision and sends a message of confusion," said the vice president, who was interrupted by frequent applause on the third night of the Republican national convention.

"Senator Kerry denounces American action when other countries don't approve, as if the whole object of our foreign policy were to please a few persistent critics," he said.

With the Nov. 2 vote less than nine weeks away and polls showing the two rivals neckand-neck, Cheney said the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks had pushed the nation toward a "defining moment" that Kerry did not quite understand.

"Moments come along in history when leaders must make fundamental decisions about how to confront a long-term challenge abroad and how best to keep the American people secure," he said.

"He talks about leading a more sensitive war on terror, as though al-Qaida will be impressed with our softer side," said Cheney-one of the chief architects of Bush's strike-first policy that underpinned the Iraq war.

The tough talk signaled the gloves were off for the final phase of the campaign, with Bush showing new gains in the polls despite a struggling economy at home and ongoing violence in Iraq.

The Republicans have relied heavily on Sept. 11 in making their case for Bush's re-election, after opting to hold the convention in New York, just a few miles from where that day's attacks demolished the World Trade Center towers.

Bush arrived in New York late Wednesday to put the finishing touches on his own speech Thursday night, after which he will get back on the campaign trail.

"I'm going to lay out a vision tomorrow night for a safer world and a more hopeful America," he said earlier at a rally in Columbus, Ohio, one of several crucial battleground state on which the election could hinge.

On the domestic front, the White House promised weeks ago Bush would lay out details of his agenda for a second term, but that pledge has gone unfulfilled as he and the party have instead focussed on discrediting Kerry.

Convention speakers have repeatedly ridiculed Kerry, rated by a Washington magazine as the most liberal US senator, and on Wednesday the party pulled out an unusual weapon-one of Kerry's Democratic col-



SECURITY men remove a protestor from the crowd during US Vice President Dick Cheney's speech on Night Three of the Republican National Convention Sept. I at the Madison Square Garden in New York City. APP

Grief, protests in Nepal over hostage slays in Iraq

KATMANDU-Nepal observed a day of mourning Thursday for 12 workers murdered in iraq as protests spread to the west of the Hindu kingdom following two deaths during riots in the capital.

Katmandu, which suffered tens of thousands of dollars in damage Wednesday when furious crowds torched offices of Arab airlines and businesses, was quiet Thursday with police given shoot-on-sight orders against rioters.

The city's main mosque, the Jama Masnd. was still smoldering as Muslims collected pieces of the Koran burned when protestors stormed the shrine and gutted it.

But protests spread to the western Nepalese city of Palpa, where police said they opened 12 rounds of blank fire to disperse a crowd of 3,000 people chanting slogans against fraqi insurgents. "At least two demonstrators were injured when

police used a baton-charge to break up the crowd," a witness said. Police said they feared the protesters would vent their fury by attacking businesses. Shops and schools were shut nationwide

for the official mourning as the Himalayan kingdom's twin-triangle sun-and-moon flag was flown at half mast. Nepal, which is not part of the US-led coali-

tion in Iraq, is one of the world's poorest countries, fueling an exodus of tens of thousands of young people to low-level jobs abroad.

The 12 Nepalese, who were kidnapped 10 days before their executions were announced. had flown to Jordan in hopes of being cooks

The riots crupted hours after an Islamist website published grisly footage of a Nepalese man being beheaded and 11 others being shot in the biggest massacre of hostages in post-war laag.

Most airlines canceled flights to Katmandu after the curfew was imposed Wednesday. The government lifted the curfew for three and a half hours Thursday to allow the city's 1.5 million people to buy food and other essential goods.

"We are likely to extend the curfew to the weekend to avoid any clashes on Friday as it is the Muslims' day of prayer," a home ministry

Two people were killed in Katmandu Wednesday, including a man who was shot dead by police as a crowd tried to storm the Egyptian Embassy, which represents Iraqi interests in Nepal.

The other man was shot dead as a surging crowd chanted slogans against Islamic entremists in Rama Park, a sensitive area due to its proximity to King Gyanendra's Narayanhity Palace.

The king, who is revered as a god by Nepalese tradinonalists, appealed late Wednesday for calm.

"Let there be brotherly relations among different religions and cultures. We hope that civil society and political leaders will help maintain peace and security," said a statement in his name read over state radio.

All was quiet in the city with the largest Muslim community, Nepalgunj on the southwestern border with India. Some 300 Muslims staged a procession through the city late Wednesday to denounce the atrocity in Iraq, police said. AFP

Fate of journalist-hostages hangs

PARIS—Prench envoys were to hold crisis talks—us, they inform the entire world. Journalism in Iraq and Jordan on Thursday in a desperate bid to free two journalists seized by militants seeking to overturn France's law banning Islamic head scarves in public schools.

A group of French Mushims was to arrive in the Iraqi capital of Baghdad to try to pursue negotiations with the shadowy militant group holding the journalists. Representatives of the French Council for the Muslim Paith, which serves as a link to President Jacques Chirac's government, left Paris on Wednesday in hopes of retrieving the journalists.

"I am against the presence of the Americans in Iraq, it is an occupying Army, but if an American journalist was captured, my message would be the same," said Abdallah Zekri, a member of the French Muslim council. "The role of journalists is democracy. They inform

is a profession that must be respected."

The whereabouts of veteran Middle East correspondents Christian Chesnot and Georges Malbrunot remained unknown. A first deadline issued by militants for France to overturn its head scarf law passed Monday night without incident. A second deadline was assued Tuesday and extended until late Wednesday.

Chesnot, 37, of Radio France International, and Malbrunot, 41, reporting for the daily Le Figaro, were jast heard from on Aug. 19 as they set off for the southern city of Najaf. Their Syrian chauffeur also vanished.

Jean de Belot, Figaro's managing editor, told Europe-1 radio on Thursday that French authorities believe the two hostages were still alive, according to information obtained from "indirect contact" with the kidnappers.

When it comes to Piesma, littlethi has the distinction of being the most sought-after brand in the world. Title to confirmed by a recent worldwide Plasma survey. Hitachi is the preferred choice - making it the world's best seller.

And judging from the huge number of coveled awards and citations we have received over the past months, Hitschi is clearly highly respected among the experts

imist on the number 1 Plasma, insist on Hitachi.

LrystAlis



60,000 hours Long Page! Life

Think Plasma, Think Hitachi.



- Unit bought from unauthorized source will not be warranted by parts and labor, Please check the Hitacht and Distributor warranty sticker - New model is 42PD5000-7A with built-in luner. Other models with a line of the New model is 42PD5000-7A with built-in tuner. Other models with sliver color and external tuner box is phased out already. (ex. PD42-A3000)

PREMIUM DEALERS:

METRO MANKLA. Audio Visual Driver tht'l Inc. (Shangri-La Pieza) Tel. No. 838-8480 d-cinema in Style (Fashirat Matt. Filterest) Tel. No. 839-8010 Listaning Style (Shangri-La Pieza) Tel. Nos. 632-9766 • 632-9345 Sight & Sameda Andio Video (Shangri-La Pieza) Tel. Nos. 634-1789 • 634-1790 (Park Square 1, Maketi) Tel. Nos. 752-7116 The Listening Roum (SM Magamell) Tel. Nos. 632-9577 • 633-5085 Digital Home (West Are., Quezon City) Tel. No. 414-3289

VISAYAS: Cabe Circuit City (Galeano Country Mail) Tel. No. (032) 231-3598 Telefen: (032) 231-3599 Saund Room (Ayala Center, Cobe Gity) Tel. No. (032) 231-9286

AUTHORIZED DEALERS:

Architectural Audio (New World Hotel) Tel. No. 811-6715 J & R Appliance (Binondo) Tel. Nos. 241-2681 - 242-1585



DAHIL SA INYO KAMI AY TINANGHAL NA 2004 NATIONAL CONSUMERS QUALITY AWARDEE AS

TOP DEVELOPMENT BANK

RAMING SALAMAT

Charles and the second Isa na naman pong parangal ang tinanggap ng LBC Bank, dahil sa aming kontribusyon sa kapakanan ng mga Filipino consumers. Maraming Salamat sa inyong patuloy na tiwala at suporta.



Bangko ng Ha

www.lbcbank.com.ph

Watsons

sept 3 • 4 • 5





BUZ

WITH YOUR MINIMUM P300 SINGLE PURCHASE

A TOTAL TOTA

US to seek UN sanctions on Iran over nuke program

WASHINGTON-Secretary of State plans to press for a range of possible UN Security Council sanctions against Iran in response to what he describes as a concerted effort by that country to develop nuclear weapons.

Powell told reporters Wednesday night the United States will urge the United Nations' nuclear watchdog group on Sept. 13 in Vienna to refer the Iranian case to the UN Security Council for action.

"We're looking at the range of possible actions of a political, economic, diplomatic nature," Powell said.

He commented while flying home from Panama after attending the inauguration of Panamaman President Martin Torrijos.

In Vienna, the UN's International Atomic Energy Agency said earlier Wednesday that Iran plans to process tons of raw uranium and restart its centrifuges-two activities that could be used to make nuclear warheads.

US diplomats at the meeting said the revelations provided further evidence that Iran's activities pose "a threat to international peace and security."

Colin Powell says the United States the international community can rity," Bolton said. count on, I think it's appropriate that it (the Iran issue) be referred to the Security Council," Powell said

He said it remains to be seen whether there is a consensus to do that now.

Diplomats said the IAEA report on Iran with the new disclosures was based on information provided by Iran's government, Iran insists its nuclear program is devoted to the peaceful generation of electricity.

Earlier Wednesday, Undersecretary of State John R. Bolton, the administration's point man on nuclear proliferation threats, said, "We view with great concern" revelations in the IAEA report that Iran is about to convert 37 tons of yellow cake uranium into uranium hexafluoride gas.

Uranum hexafluoride is spun in centrifuges to produce enriched uranium, which in turn can be used to generate power or make nuclear warheads, depending on the degree of enrichment.

The United States will continue to urge other members of the UN agency's board of governors "to join with us in this effort to deal with the Iraman clear weapons.

"Unless there are assurances that threat to international peace and secu-

Another senior Bush administration official, in an interview in which his identity was withheld, said Iran was positioning itself to produce 100 kg of enriched uranium, enough for four nuclear weapons.

LiN inspectors have been looking for evidence that Iran has a secret nuclear weapons program. Such a finding could be critical to the Bush administration's effort to gain support from the other 34 members of the agency to seek UN Security Council action.

Tom Casey, a state department spokesperson, said the report being circulated by the IAEA "continues to document the fact that through the past 18 years Iran has amassed a record of deception and denial about its nuclear activities."

Democratic presidential candidate John Kerry's campaign criticized the Bush administration for going to war against Iraq on what it called discredited grounds instead of acting sooner to marshal US allies to prevent Iran from developing nu-



JASPAL Kaur (right) smiles with her son Harinder Singh after hearing news about the release of her son Suichdev Singh, one of the seven freed by Iraqi captors.

Iraq kidnappers free 7 truck drivers after getting ransom

KIWAIT CITY—The Kiswaiti employers of the previous payments. seven truck drivers freed Wednesday after being held hostage in Iraq said after the group arrived here that they had not ceased operations in Iraq and had paid more than half a million dollars as ransom to the kidnappers.

"We did not cease our operations in Iraq" as demanded by the kidnappers, Kuwait Gulf and Link (KGL) president Saeed Ismail al-Dashti told reporters after receiving the seven drivers at Kuwait aurport.

"At present, the company transports to certain destinations inside Iraq, under heavy security protection, and Iraqi companies un-

dertake internal distribution," he said. KGL had announced Aug. 27 it had decided to stop working in Iraq in response to

the lodnappers' demands. Dashti said the company last paid half a million dollars to the abductors to secure the hostages' release, but other payments

had been made before. He declined to disclose the amounts of

Islamust multants released the three Indians, three Kenyans and Egyptian earlier Wednesday after holding them hostage for six weeks.

The seven drivers arrived aboard a chartered small passenger plane after a two-hour journey. They were welcomed by rop officials and their countries' respective ambassadors.

They appeared in good health but looked exhausted. The three Indians and the Egyptian were immediately whisked out by embassy officials to awaiting cars without speaking to reporters.

One of the Kenyan drivers, Faiz Khamees, said the kidnappers "treated them wel." except on the first day when they were mistreated. He declined to elaborate.

"After they caught us, they blindfolded us. They took us to a house and kept us blindfolded for most of the time in a single room," said Khamees, who and the other two Kenyans were helped by embassy officials to speak to their families back home.

Thai study: Drinking urine works wonders

BANGKOK-Drinking unne can elim- aging process. mate sinus trouble, turn grey hair black and even cure cancer, a Thai academic said Thursday, clting a study of local Buddhists who engage in the unorthodox practice.

Thai Traditional and Alternative manuscripts that drinking one's urine she said. Medicine Development Depart- improved health. ment, said hundreds of urine drinkers attested that consuming a daily cup worked wonders for their overall health and helped slow the

She said that in June she quened 250 members of Santi Asoke, a strict indigenous Buddhist movement beheved to have thousands of followers, and 204 respondents said they had Ratree Cheepudomwit, of the learned from ancient Buddhist should not be viewed with disgust,

> confirmed that it had head-to-toe benefits for them, including for example reduction of dandruff, grey

hair, sinus problems and cancer," Ratree said

The medical elixir was not easy on everyone's system, as about one in 10 urine drinkers suffered diarrhea afterwards, but the practice

*Other groups of people who drank "Of the respondents, 87 percent urine were Buddhist monks who practiced in accordance to scriptures which are more than 2,500 years





Ravishing.



TOTAL PRINCIPLE STRANGES ESS-SION

TOTAL PRINCIPLE

The Preumme Drum Inquires, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at "Chino Roces Ave corner Yegue and Mascardo Sts., Makati City -P.O. Box 2353 Malasti Central Post Office 1263 Malasti City elephone numbers are 897-8008 connecting all departments *Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 *Adverpting 897-4807 *Circulation 527-3342 | 527-3348 | 528-0183 | \$28-0184 and \$28-0213 , Fac \$28-82-34.



Publisher RAGAM YAMBOT Editor in Chief LETTY INTEREX-MAGSANGE Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. Notasco Associate Editor ABELANDO S. ULANDER Associate Editor for Readership Rosanio A. GARCELLANO News Editor ARTENIO T. ENGRACIA Jr. . Chief, News Day Deak Nico B. Premion Opinion Editor JOAGE V. ARUTA National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANGATHE. JR.

City Editor Genery Lauro Senior Desk Editor Juan V. Samuento Jr. Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONIA Chief Photographer Enne U. SAMMENTO Art & Design Director LYMETT A. VILLANGA

Board Chairman Makou R. Prieto President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROPAMADEZ Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing REMATO R. REMOSO Senior Vice President for Corporate Services David O. VALDES VP for Advertising Felies R. OLARTS AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LANDIZABAL

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Duly Inquires may be reproduced or and in any form or by any nations scored in a distalation or retrieval system without its prior written purround

Honor thy enemy

HE ABSENCE of President Macapagal-Arroyo from this year's Ramon Magsaysay Awards ceremonies shows the challenges that the awards foundation and Manila face in organizing and hosting Asia's most prestigious prize-giving ritual. Historically, it is the President of the Republic who presides over the awards ceremonies. But this year, Ms Macapagal was noticeably absent. On the eve of her state visit to Chi-

EDITORIAL na, she did not go to the ceremonies apparently so as not to further provoke Beljing, which barred the Chinese winner for public ser-

vice, Dr. Jiang Yanyong, from leaving China for Manila to receive the award.

What was Jiang's sin? He was the retired military physician who, despite Beijing's news blackout and media manipulation, revealed to the world the epidemic of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) sweeping China. On April 3, 2003, China's health minister grossly understated the SARS figures in a report. Jiang, who had gotten firsthand information about the epidemic's deadly spread ,-from Guangdong province to Hong Kong, then issued a letter to the press, challenging the report and giving his own version of the situation. Only then did Beijing, which had previously ordered hospital officials not to speak about the epidemic lest it disturb important national meetings in the capital, fire the health minister and order a public health campaign. The outbreak was stemmed two months later.

Jiang is not a maverick or a dissident. He's in fact a loyal member of the Communist Party who, like many intellectuals and professionals, suffered persecution during the Hundred Flowers campaign, the Cultural Revolution, and other purges that are usually carried out by utopian socialist lunatics at the cost of so much lives and reputations. Since Jiang has kept faith with communism and its reputed ability to correct its mistakes and renew itself, he represents perhaps the best hope of communism. But of course, the fact that he continues to be persecuted despite saving China from SARS-and from its harebrained party bosses-should provide caution against hoping too much in communist hope.

Of course, the Chinese authorities may consider the award as a capitalist agitprop to discredit communism since, they may allege, the Ramon Magsaysay Awards Foundation is American-endowed and, therefore, "CIAfunded." But the award really recognizes portraits of courage amid so much adversity and struggles across the world, across races, ideologies and regimes.

By speaking out on the real SARS situation in China, Jiang was like Dr. Thomas Stockmann in Henrik Ibsen's " "Enemy of the People," the public-minded doctor in a small town in Norway famous for its public baths who discovers that the water is contaminated and has probably been the cause of some illness among the tourists who are the town's economic lifeblood. When he presents his findings to the town leaders, he runs into the establishment that refuses to close down the baths and contain the epidemic. He is publicly labeled an enemy of the people.

Come to think of it, the other Magsaysay winners are enemies of the people for taking on thankless advocacies that rile the establishment. Our very own Haydee Yorac (honoree for government service) has become the enemy of corrupters for reforming the Presidential Commission on Good Government that is running after the Marcoses, their close associates and other plunderers. By teaching . farmers self-reliance, Prayong Ronnarong of Thailand (community leadership) is the enemy of Thai politicians and businessmen who seek to hold the peasants in their thrall. By promoting literacy and love of the great books of humanity, Abdullah Aby Sayeed of Bangladesh (jour- nalism, literature and creative communication arts) is the enemy of illiteracy and poverty. By fostering dialogue, Laxminarayan Ramdas of India and Ibn Abdur Rehman of Pakistan (peace and international understanding) is the enemy of jingoists and warmongers who seek to exploit age-old animosities and plunge India and Pakistan into nuclear madness. And by working for the displaced lumad of Mindanao and building peace zones in a land of conflict, Benjamin Abadiano (emergent leadership) is the enemy of those seeking to destroy the peace and put the andigenous people in the crossfire of hate and death.

In the final analysis, the Magsaysay awardees are enemies of despair. They represent the legacy of President Ramon Magsaysay: "greatness of spirit in selfless service

to the people."



Abolish the pork barrel completely

REALIZING that the anger of taxpayers is about to explode like a volcano, various groups who should be paying more in taxes but don't are scrambling all over each other in suggesting ways for the government to get more money to be able to pay its deficit. The suggestions are varied but have one thing in common: all of them carefully avoided suggesting that they forego their privileges and perks.

Speaker Jose de Venecia proposed that the rich donate P1 million each and their wives their jewels to the government. "Ano kayo, sinustoverte?" snorted a businessman. "Donate, what for? So they can steal it?"

Really ridiculous. Why doesn't the Speaker simply give up his discretionary fund? That's PI billion saved right there.

A couple of very rich businessmen have readily expressed willingness to donate P1 million each to the government. That's because that is cheaper for them than to pay the correct taxes. They hope that by doing that, they will prevent Congress from removing the 30 percent cap on income tax rates. The original cap was 70 percent, but because of the lobbying of the mega-rich, Congress lowered it to 30 percent. Even if a person is earning billions every year, he pays only a maximum 30 percent, the same as the members of the middle class.

Besides, those P1 million donations are tax deductible anyway. So the rich don't really give up anything.

My own suggestion is for the rich to hold on to their donations but for Congress to restore the maximum income tax rate to the original

While most of the congressmen cling to their pork barrel, all of them agreed to cut their park by 38 percent. Big deal! They don't deserve even a peso of the pork. All of it should be abolished. It not only wastes taxpayers money, it is the biggest form of

"Bawasan ang pork batrel o tuluyan nang tanggalin?" the Incurrer asks its readers to vote in its text poll. I am sure the people will vote overwhelmingly to totally abolish the pork. (Anyway, the pork is infected with

As I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz

lightfinger-and-mouth disease.) A similar television poll also showed the same sentiment of the people.

A small group of congressmen proposed giving up one month's salary instead of reducing their pork. Big deal again! A congressman's monthly salary is only P35,000 but his allowances are many times that and his pork barrel is P65 million! A committee chair's allowance alone is from P100,000 to P200,000 each, although none of them will admit it. That is why the legislators are fighting over the committee chairmanships.

In spite of the huge incomes that legislators rake in, they pay only peanuts in income taxes. (Some journalists pay more than them.) While legislators and Cabinet members list huge assets in their statements of assets and liabilities, competing with one another as to who is the richest, they pay very little in income taxes. So it would be very enlightening to publish beside their statements of assets and liabilities the income tax returns of the members of Congress and the Cabinet.

The Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines has urged the priests to donate cash to the government. Why don't the schools run by religious organizations just pay taxes instead? Although these schools like Ateneo and La Salle are earning billions of pesos, they don't pay a single peso in income taxes. They hide behind the "separation of Church and State" provision of the Constitution. But the Constitution never said they are tax exempt

What the Constitution means by "separation of Church and State" is that the Church, because of the meddling of the friars in the affairs of the government during the Spanish regime, should not interfere with the State and vice ver-

sa, not any tax exemption. But our experience shows that members of the clergy keep interfering anyway, so that gives the State justification to pay the Church back in kind by taxing it.

Every week, religious organizations like El Shaddar and Jesus is Lord collect millions of pesos from their gullible followers whom they have made to believe that the path to Heaven is littered with donations to their high priests. All those millions are tax-free. Where is the principle that those who have more money should pay more taxes?

Besides, if the Church should be given any tax exemption, it should be for the operation of the churches themselves. Universities are bus ness enterprises and should be treated as such Many of the secular priests, especially those in the rural areas, survive on the contributions of their parishioners. But the foreign-born priests of the religious orders running the universities live like kings but don't pay any taxes at all.

President Macapagal-Arroyo has ordered austerity measures for the government, such as no overtime, no senunars, no putchase of new vehicles, etc, etc. These are all for show and affect mostly the rank and file, not the high-salaried and high-allowanced officials. To show sincerity, why doesn't she give up her P1 billion discretionary allowance? Anyway, Pagcor gives to her social fund millions of pesos every month, which is not included in the budget.

All the Cabinet members have huge intelligence funds that are not audited by the Commission on Audit. There are so many other allowances that, put together, add up to billions of pesos. If the President will just deduct from her proposed budget 20 percent of all allowances across the board, she probably won't have any deficit.

And why is it necessary for members of Congress to agree to give up their pork? If the President will not include any Priority Development Assistance Fund in the budget, there would be no pork and the congressmen cannot do anything about it. They cannot add it. They can only reduce the proposed budget but cannot increase it.

The ordeal known as the bar exams

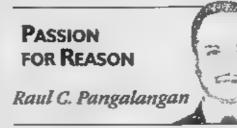
WHEN I meet with law professors in universities abroad, there are things uniquely Filipino that they find so fasculating. First is that Filipmo lawyers are addressed as "accomey" (spelled "Atty."), whereas in their countries lawyers use plain Mr. or Ms. Second is that the mass of Filipmo law professors actively engage in law practice, and indeed prefer "Atty." to the elevated title of professor, whereas abroad the most learned jurists pride themselves in being academics. Third is that for the Filipino nation, the ultimate test of legal genius is the bar examination.

Foreign jurists listen curiously when I tell them that former President Ferdinand Marcos holds one of the all-time highest bar examgrades; that his predecessor in Malacañang, Diosdado Macapagal of UST, was a "bar topnotcher" like him; that UP's first law class valedictorian Manuel Acuña Roxas went on to top the bar exams and became the first president of our new Republic; that today our nation finds its conscience in the bar topnotcher of 1944, former Senate President Jovito R. Salonga

In contrast, I recall the levity of a New York tabloid report when John Kennedy Jr. failed his first attempt at the New York bar exams. Its headline: "The Hunk Flunks." His response: "It's no big deal really." (And, indeed, it is in that positive spirit that I recount this otherwise cruel headline that, in Manila, would have been cause enough for suicide or Mafia-style vendetta.)

Two days from now, 5,421 law graduates from all over the Philippines will troop to the De La Salle campus on Taft Avenue to take the bar examinations, of whom only the top 20 percent are expected to become lawyers.

Some candidates have been known to take the exams repeatedly, the record being the candidate who has taken it 25 times. When I served as bar examiner in Political Law and Public International Law 12 years ago, there was one examinee who wrote a plea on the last page of his bluebook: "Dear Examiner, please pass me. This is my nth attempt to become a lawyer, and all I want is when I die, the title At-



ty," will be on my tombstone."

The obsession with the bar exams is so intense that it has led to organized attempts at cheating, the most recent being the massive leakage last year of almost the entire examination in Commercial Law, which was downloaded from the bar examiner's office computer by a juntor lawyer, an FEU law alumnus who no sooner shared it with his frateriory brothers, including those in MLQU. The Supreme Court disbarred him and nullified that exam. The Court has also dealt harshly with the 2001 failure of the bar exam commutee chair to disclose that a nephew was taking the exam (which led to sanctions against the chair) and the 1982 premature decoding of the grades of a Supreme Court justice's son (which led to the resignation of all the jusrices, and the non-renewal of the appointment of

the two justices who had been implicated) That is why the entire bar examination system is anchored on secrecy. The Supreme Court designates one of its own to chair the bar exam committee, who then chooses an exammer for each of the eight subjects of the exam. The examiner drafts the questions and grades the answers. He is asked to adopt an alias known only to the chair, and to tell no one that he is an exammer. His identity is disclosed only after the results are published. The next year, an altogether new chair and committee of examiners take over.

This system has been in place for more than a century, with periodic fine-tuning here and there Bur are the bar exams a reliable test of competence in law? Justice frene Cortes had

long lamented that bar exam questions tended toward rote memory and the mechanical application of rules in what American law schools call "short-answer questions." The questions sometimes focus unduly on just a few aspecis of a subject, and are not evenly distributed to test the candidate's mastery of that field of taw. The level of difficulty fluctuates and so does the strictness in grading, which can be so subsective and inconsistent.

The bench and academia have issued endless admonitions to reform the substance of the exarms, but it was only recently that the focus shift ed to the true culpris: the sociology of how the bar exams are made and how the answers are weighed. Given that the bar exams are made and marked by the solitary, ad hoc examiner there is no mechanism for building upon past lessons and experiences, for improving the way test problems are designed and exam bookiets are checked—a surefire way to be unscientific

The Court has now adopted radical reform proposals based on a paper by recently retired Justice Vicente V. Mendoza, In order to improve the quality of the questions, we must overhaul the way the exams are organized The Court plans within two to five years to do away with this ad hoc system by appointing a tenured Board of Examiners, so that the bar questions are not done by one examiner work ing in secrecy and isolation, and panels of "readers" who will grade the answers and who will design a "calibration method" to ensure that grading standards are uniformly applied.

These reforms, adopted only on July 15, 2004, will not yet be in place for the bar candidates this Sunday. It falls upon the present chair, Justice Leonardo A. Quisumbing, and his team of examiners to pick the fittest and to choose fairly and well. To our gladiators at the Tait Avenue collosseo, remember the call: "Strength and honor. At the signal, unleash hell. What we do in life echoes in clemity."

Comments to real pangalangan (sup edu ph

OPINION

Fallacies of quick-fix solutions to 'crisis'

IN THEIR paper, "The Deepening Crisis: the Real Score on Deficits and the Public Debt," the 11 UP School of Economics academics warn that the country faces economic collapse in two years unless the government takes immediate steps to curb the widening public sector deficit and debt

The paper was not just a "wake-up call" as some would lightly dismiss it. It was intended to shock ~ the political leadership—notably the executive and the legislature—into action and make the public enced by Argentina in 2002, when it defaulted on and the business community aware that the "loom-, ing threat represented by an uncontrolled public debt is indeed the biggest economic challenge the tountry will have to confront immediately."

The economists were impelled to issue the paper after public debate over the deficit had given them "ampie reason to doubt" whether the political elite and the public truly understood the message of President Macapagal-Arroyo in her State of the Nation Address that the deficit was "our most urgent problem." The UP economists said that "the quality of public debate on the issue stirs grave doubts whether the scale and consequences of 'our most urgent problem' are indeed being fully appreciated."

Their doubts were, indeed, confirmed quickly by the quality of debate that followed the publication of the paper. From the immediate reactions, the paper did not achieve the shock effect that was intended. The UP economists feared that because the issue was "removed from the people's daily experience," the issue was reduced to a banal exercise which produced "clever" solutions which give "false assurance that a crisis can be · staved off with no sacrifice or pain, and no radical Teadjustments in people's way of life."

More than a week after the issuance of the report, the quality of the debate has confirmed their worst fears. The purpose of this comment is to call attention to the fact that the political elite has not realized the urgency of addressing the recommendations put forward by the UP economists to avert an economic crash of the severity experiANALYSIS

Amando Doronila

its \$88 billion debt

Where did the debate go after the publication of the paper? The first area in which it bogged down was the issue of whether we are in the midst of a "fiscal crisis" or a "full-blown economic crisis".--or whether we are not yet there or already there. The debate centered on definitions of "crisis" in which dictionary meanings were cited without in any way clarifying how deep in trouble we are.

The text of the economists' paper conveys the severity of the debt and deficit issue and what the economic and political ramifications are. It does not only trace the roots of the problem but also puts forwards concrete proposals that the government can take to avert an Argentina-type economic disaster. The following definition by the paper captures the essence and the urgency of the problem and does not need further resort to hair-splitting semantics: "While the economy is not yet on the brink at this time, it can probably afford at most three years to avert such a crisis-with possibly a year at most to convince financial markets it is doing something to reverse the situation." This assessment emphasizes immediate action based on a package of recommended actions.

The immediate response from the political elite involves two themes: the first is that the political sector has channeled the issue to a diversionary exercise: declaring austerity in government or cost cutting, the second theme is where the cost cutting should be made—the congressional pork barrel or the executive's discretionary funds. The question here is who takes the pain of

cost cutting. The emergence of these issues amounts to dodging the problem and fingerpointing, precisely a situation that the academics said should not happen.

The issues between the executive and the legislative departments boil down to two things: first, whether the President should be granted emergency powers to implement extraordinary measures aimed at curbing the deficit and public debt; second, the urgent need to pass new tax measures to enhance revenue. The second issue has come down to a flea market transaction in which, it is proposed, that members of Congress either give up their pork barrel allocation completely or merely half of it. It has also become a matter of swapping new taxes for pork barrel. In regard to emergency powers, the martial law syndrome has intruded. Some senators, sensitive to martial law memories, have warned that emergency powers are likely to be abused.

The paper says it is important to dispose of schemes that tend merely to raise unrealistic hopes and distraction from serious solutions."

One such scheme is the idea that "the economy can somehow 'grow' itself out of a crisis-trajectory while keeping inflation and currency depreciation at levels no worse than today's." This solution "is no more than whistling in the dark," the paper says.

The paper shoots down the quick-fix idea that the government should simply Tive within its means" by cutting down waste. It notes a proposal to limit the increase in the government budget to no more than 5 percent a year in absolute terms. It points out that the apparent rationality of this idea evaporates once it is realized that inflation hovers at 4 to 5 percent per annum, which means spending would be frozen in real terms.

The paper blasts the "fallacy" dearly held by members of Congress that "no new taxes are needed and fall that is required is sound enforcement and tax administration" and if you "get rid of corruption, you get rid of the deficit prob-

Tale of two gatherings

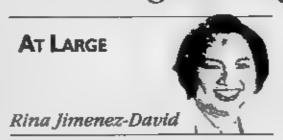
 LONDON—While over 600 participants from 109 countries are meeting here for the Global Roundtable marking the 10th anniversary of the Internationa. Conference on Population and Deyelopment (ICPD), another conference is taking place across the Atlantic whose impact on its target audience may well determine the results of strategies being planned and mapped out here

The other gathering is the Republican Convention in New York. While the possibility of George W. Bush's reelection as US president looms large in the consciousness of many participants and speakers at the Roundtable, it's doubtful the Republican partisans cheering on "Dubya," or "Dubya" and his friends, have even fleetingly thought of us in turn.

Do the delegates waving pennants saying "Four More Years," or American viewers mesmerized by Arnold Schwarzenneger's "you are Republican" mantra given thought to what a second Bush administration could mean to the lives and health of women and children around the world? Do they even think of the rest of the world-beyond Iraq?

Maybe they should For from the minute George W. stepped into the White House, the impressive strides in achieving global goals for universal sexual and reproductive health and rights that many countries had been making since the Cairo conference in 1994 were suddenly slowed, if nor halted completely.

Almost immediately, the new Bush administrabon reinstituted the so-cailed "Global Gag Rule," previously revoked by the Chnton White House, that forbade American aid money to be accessed by NGOs that provide or support abortion services or even advocate the legalization of abortion where it is illegal. Money previously earmarked for reproductive health services, including family planning. were either cut back or diverted, usually to "faithbased" "abstinence only" programs. The cutbacks · included most prominently the withholding of the "annual \$34-million grant to the UN Population Fund on "faise, trumped-up charges" that the agen-"cy was using part of this money to fund forced - abortions in China. (Even Bush's special envoy sent to China to investigate these allegations could find no proof of this, as with the WMDs in Iraq.)



"CERTAINLY, the potential of expanding the cutbacks and of maintaining a policy hostile to women is there," in the event of a Bush reelection, Frances Kissling of Catholics for a Free Choice and one of the organizers of the Roundtable acknowledged.

Steve Sinding, director general of the International Planned Parenthood Federation, one of the organizers of this global NGO meet, admitted that IPPF lost approximately 20 percent of its funding as a consequence of the "Global Gag Rule." The IPPF is composed of family planning associations and clinics around the world, including the Philippines.

"Some of our affiliates were forced to se down clinics." Sinding said, noting that the resulting reduction in services led to "thousands, if not hundreds of thousands of unintended pregnancies, many of which resulted in unsafe abortions." Indeed, said Sinding, the biggest impact of the loss of funding to service providers worldwide has been "a dramatic increase in the number of

BUT turning off the source of funding was not the only means by which the Bush administration sought to rum back the progress made since Cairo.

From the very first regional reviews of how governments have implemented the ICPD Program of Action, the United States has fielded delegations that aggressively pursued their agenda of genting the rest of the world to "repudiate" key portions of the Cairo document. Their brash negotiating tactics were accompanied by threats of and funding cutbacks and even of "reporting" re-

calcitrant delegations to their local American am-

The good news is that in each and every regional assessment meeting, the United States ended up isolated as the majority of the world's governments, some of which had even abstained from signing the final Cairo agreement, stood firmly by the consensus reached in 1994 and refused to turn back the hands of time.

Still, so powerful and influential is the United States and its allies, like the Vatican, that they have prevented the United Nations from holding a formal global review of the past 10 years since the ICPD. Instead, there will only be a ceremonial observance of the ICPD 10th anniversary during the UN General Session a few months hence. This for fear that by convening an international conference, the UN would be opening the doors to a "Trojan horse" delegation insisting on revisiting and repudiating the Cairo consensus.

AND so, despite the fact that the cheering audiences in Madison Square Garden largely ignored the events in London, this Roundtable has become the only truly global event celebrating and assessing the past decade since the ICPD.

"The world has changed dramatically since 1994," Kissling said in a press conference a day before the Roundtable's opening. Among the changes that have taken place: the rise of conservatism and the growing power of conservative and fundamentalist forces, continued armed conflicts and wars, the further spread of the HIV/AIDS pandemic, new communication technologies that have speeded up the exchange of information, and new reproductive health technologies, including the bio-tech revolution.

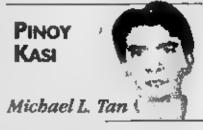
Most everybody here agrees that the paradigm shift signaled by the Cairo Conference is still very valid and responsive to the sexual and reproductive health and rights needs of people across the globe. The challenge that faces the men, women and youth gathered here is how to adapt the gains made at Cairo to present realities, or as Lieve Fransen of the European Commission said at the opening plenary, "How to translate the agenda into new forms."

"HELLO, may I speak to Mr. Arroyo please?"

"Hello? Hello?" You're wondering what's happened and might even put down the phone, thinking you've been disconnected. If you're patient enough though, you'll eventually hear sounds in the background and Mr. Arrayo's footsteps as he approaches the phone and finally answers.

a the topological sends a

What I just deacribed actually happens all the time in the Philippines. In Tagalog, we describe the silence as "ni ho ni ha." neither a "ho" nor a "ha" as the person who answered the phone goes off to



get the person you're looking for, without a Just a minute please" or the (incorrect) "For a while siz."

Until recently, I'd get quite upset whenever I got that "silent treatment," seeing it as rudeness on the part of the person who answered. The final straw came when I got that treatment from operators at a five-star hotel in Manila. I complained to management. They were shocked this was happening and ordered a retraining of their operators.

Yet, it took my Canadian brother-in-law, who was the person I was trying to contact at the hotel, to "defend" the operators. He said he'd seen the same behavior among the Inuit (Eskimos) in Canada. An inuit food server, for example, will take your order and then just walk away in silence, coming back after some time with the food. That behavior might again be interpreted as rude, or leave you wondering if you did something wrong and had offended the waiter.

Sounds of silence

There are vast differences in etiquette across cultures, inchiding the way we express politeness in language. These differences can create problems, especially as we become more globalized and have to deal directly with people of different cultures. Imagine a large firm in Europe calling your office and getting the silent treatment from your operators; you could actually lose business because the callers-Westerners or Filipinos like myself-might interpret the operators' "ni ho ni ha" as a lack, not just of etiquette, but of professionalism on the part of the entire company.

Silence has different meanings in different cultures. Filipmos lapse into silence when we're in a tense or uncertain situation. When there are conflicts in the office for example, the Western response is to call for a "dialogue," which can turn out to be a fiery match, with protagonists shouting at each other and then shaking hands at the end. In a Filipino setting, bringing protagonists together will only mean cold stony slience. A good manager has to understand the silence does not mean an mability to dialogue but is actually an act of politeness. The sllence means both sides are too hurt, too angry, to communicate and they know this. They are unwilling to start a conversation that will only end up in "kabastusan," being rude to each other. The silence is a polite way of asking for more time.

in other instances, the silence may mean "Let's not discuss this anymore. Let's not have a Tupperware party." Tupperware? That's slang for saying "The other side is totally insincere so let's not try to be plastic, like Tupperware." That's a form of etiquette, too, not wanting to waste the precious time of the office.

Women are particularly effective with this silence, knowing that sometimes that silence can be a sign of strength, especially when jousting with men. On the surface, the silence may seem like acquiescence, but eventually the male realizes he has lost the battle, that the woman's silence means, "I will not stoop to your level and get insulted by more of your lies. I

forgive you, but I will never, never forget." Melodrama as etiquette

Paradoxically, we also swing to the other extreme of saying too much when we try to be polite. It was UP Prof. Jeena Ram Marquez who first alerted me to this phenomenon in a paper she presented in a conference two or three years ago. She introduced her paper by reading a letter from a student who wanted to return to the university after having taken a leave of absence for three semesters.

The letter had 154 words, with the student going into a long explanation of her leave, how she got pregnant, how she had a "wonderful baby boy," how she thought of returning to school but how financial difficulties prevented her from doing so and how they couldn't afford to get a yaya (nanny) for her son and nephew ("both are babies," she qualifies).

Marquer's point was that the long narrative was unnecessary and could have even become counter-productive, with a university official negatively reacting to all the melodrama. On the other hand, the letter is "correct" in terms of Filipino etiquette because it invokes our value of pakiramdam, "feeling the other person's feelings." To get to the point, seen as a virtue in the West, may seem rude so we tend to bring in some kind of introduction to conversations, letters, even casual encounters. That includes the rude (by Western standards), "Uy, you've put on weight" to people aiready in despair with their being overweight and "Uy, you're losing so much weight" to people already feeling emaciated.

Returning to the student, note that if her letter had been in Filipmo, it would probably have elicited less negative reactions. The use of English sets the tone for the exchange when we speak or write in English, we're expected to take on "American" or "Western" values, including being direct, with verbosity then becoming an affront ("What a waste of my time" or "Who's she trying to fool?")

Translating 'po'

Still another paradox: the student's letter might actually have been shorter if she had written it in Filipino. Marquez points out that Filipinos sometimes become more verbose when making a request in English because we suddenly find ourselves at a loss when we cannot use "po" from Tagalog and some Philippine languages.

"Po" is a powerful magical word that dispenses with the need to go into lengthy introductions. "Pahingi" (Give me) sounds almost aggressive but "polingi po" is polite, even endearing. Yet "po" defies translation, which explains another dilemma in our now bilingual society: when we write in English, the absence of a "po" makes the letter-writing difficult. Note the difference between, "I would like to return to study this semester," which can sound almost demanding and which would therefore have required long rationalizations, and "Nais ko pong bumalik sa pag-aaral ngayong semester."

Different languages employ different "devices" for etiquette. Besides the "po" in Tagalog we have "paki-", somewhat like the English "please." Cebuano does not have "po," which can create problems when a Cebuano talks with Tagalogs. The Cebuanos do have "politug," similar to the English "please" and Tagalog "paid" but also incorporating a sense of "only if you want to."

Learning to "switch" around the codes of etiquette in different languages can be dasinting, but it is essential, palitug long po please, we pick up this skill if we are to survive in our multicultural age.

The INOUIRER is a member of the

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

A glimpse of mid-19th century economic life

WHEN curious people ask why! went into history as a profession, I usually reply that I am bad with numbers. Apparently I use the side of the brain that has something to do with texts and pictures. In college, I chose a course that required the fewest math and science subjects. Perhaps this attitude was a reflection of my apritude, my preferences, or the way I was taught in grade school and high school, though we will never know.

But then even as a historian, one cannot escape math and numbers because current bad news is filled with terms like "fiscal crisis," "budget deficit," "GDP" "GNP" and many others that make me wish I paid more attention to the college economics course that included the compulsory items on land reform and taxation. Maybe it is the present economic problem that prodded me to read the stale economic data gathered by Pierre Joseph Lannoy, the Belgian consul in Manila from 1837-1848, who published "Les ísles Philippines de leur situation ancienne et actualle" (The Philippine Islands: Of their condition in ancient times and the present) in Brussels in 1849.

While our relations with Belgium do not make news these days, there is enough in our history to make us take a second look. Some Filipinos studied in Belgium in the late 19th century, including some famous names in the Philippine Revolution and the Filipino-American War like Jose Alejandrino and Edilberto Evangelista. "El Filibusterismo" was published in Ghent when Jose Rizal lived in Belgium. Going much further, when Rosario Manalo was Philippine ambassador to Benelux (the countries of Belgium, the Netherlands and Luxemburg), she wanted me to do research on the Belgian moneylenders who financed Magellan's expedition to the Philippines in 1521. Then, of course, there is the little-known story of Leopold King of Belgium who at one point contemplated acquiring the Philippines as a colony, but ended up with the Belgian Congo in-

LOOKING BACK Ambeth R Ocampo



stead. When a Filipino historian takes the trouble to do some primary source research in the libranes and archives in Brussels, he will surely find more about Philippine-Belgian relations

To serve as a guide for travelers and investors from Europe, Lannoy listed down all the products and industries available in the Philippines as well as information on customs, taxation and the political situation. He also listed some of the articles imported by the Philippines from Belgium as follows:

White and unbleached cotton; Spun cotton; Printed cotton and kerchiefs, cloth with large and small checks, spring fabrics, cotton fabrics; Linea. cloth in small quantines; Light fabrics; woolen clothes such as prunellas, etc.; Carriage trimmings; Waxed cloth; Tanned leather; Axles; Hardware; Haberdashery; Plate-glass; Cutlery; Nails; Crystal glassware; Window glass and hollow glassware; Crockery; Tulle or net; Gold and silver thread, Stationery; Brushware; Sailcloth; Cotton umbrellas; Copper sheets and nails; Oil colors; Butter; tron; Steel; Cotton velvet; Hats; and Rugs."

From these imports, one can also tell what kind of people lived in Manila in the 19th century, their needs and their wants. In a sense, they had come a long way since the Chinese brought silk, porcelain, iron and umbrellas in pre-colonial times.

The Philippines and the Pilipinos had also developed more appenite for imported goods since Magellan brought gifts of brightly colored cloth, little bells, morrors and other trankets. It is also sig-

nificant to note what items were exempted from customs tariffs and what was prohibited. Only the following items were banned from entering Philippine ports: pocket pistols, Spanish books printed outside the peninsula, and "gunpowder, rum and arack, crude and manufactured tobacco, optum, and finally all agricultural and industrial products similar to those of the country." With regard to books, other 19th-century trav-

elers noted that customs officers were particularly keen on the import ban on Bibles. Filipinos were not allowed to read Bibles by themselves as the Church was worried about a literal or worse. an interpretation of Scriptures that run counter to that taught by the friars.

This explains why Rizal bought a Bible when he went abroad to study. Some people misinterpret this as faith or devotion on his part, when it was simply intellectual curiosity. Filipinos were not allowed to own or read Bibles on their own in the Spanish period. Bookstores today have lots of Bibles in stock that come in all shapes, colors and sizes.

Exempt from customs duties were the following: alembics, pumps and machines; horses, goats and pigs; dye stuffs (except cochineal); flower and herb seeds; drawing paper; wood for shipbuilding called tec [teak?]; silver and gold minted and in bars; conton thread for weaving. red, yellow, pink and green colors.

One wonders at the rationale for the above exemptions. Gold and silver came in tax free? Why were certain animals exempt from tariff? Does this mean that you had to pay taxes if you brought in cows, fowl or dogs? Why were customs duties waived on certain colors of cotton thread but not others? Lannoy's now stale data provide a glumpse of economic life in the mid-19th century but more importantly, gives us perspective and and an appreciation for life in the 21st century.

Comments are welcome at accumpa@atenen.edu

Let's go after media extortionists

THE DEPARTMENT of Justice sonalities who give the profession should thoroughly investigate the a bad name. By using the journalextortion racket allegedly being operated by a group of media practitioners in the guise of conducting an anti-graft campaign.

Even as media legitimately ask the government to go after the killers of media men (nearly 50 iournalists have been murdered since the 1980s), they should also continuously purge the rotten apples from their ranks.

We call on the justice department, government prosecutors through blackmail, these penand the courts to enforce the full wielding rogues are likewise saboforce of the law against media per- taging the government's drive

ism profession as a cover for their unlawful acts, these individuals are not only violating the penal code, they are also undermining an institution that is vital to the preservation of our democratic way of life. They are destroying the credibility of the journalistic

By claiming to undertake a campaign against 'corruption, while themselves extorting money

against corruption.

The officials of the Department of Transportation and Communications should be commended for standing fast against the threats of the group. They have done the country a good service by exposing this gang of extortionists.

All media organizations—print and broadcast-should cooperate with the investigating agencies to show that they are sincere in upholding the integrity of the journalistic profession and freedom of the press.

-RAFAEL AQUINO, rufael_aquino04@yaboo.com



· and delection and

Now comes specter of water rate increase

FIRST it was oil. Now it's water.

The Supreme Court decision declaring all local water districts in the country as governmentowned or controlled corporations-subjecting them to pay numerous taxes and fees and other exactions they were previously exempted from paying by virtue of a government promise, as well as to remit half of their net earnings to the National Treasury-will force water districts to pass on such costs to their consumers by way of water rate increases.

With the tumult that rising oil prices continue to stir in our country, isn't it a glaring overkill to trouble every household with an impending increase in the price of such basic necessity as water?

Just as it protected each and every Filipino consumer from the brunt of power rate hikes, I just hope the Supreme Court, for the sake of giving Filipinos the security of affordable drinking water, will reconsider its decision.

-JOEY ALBASTRO, Bik. 8, Lot 23 Mahogany St., Hillcrest Village, Camarin,

Power and generating capacity I REFER to the Special Report: "Napocor A cross RP has to bear" (PDI, 8/17/04) by Abigail L. Ho.

The series is timely, informative and well written, except that it fails to clarify to readers that "power" and "generating capacity" are altogether two different things "Power" means the actual electrical energy in the system; "generating capacity" is the rated capacity of the generating plants (various independent power producers plus Napocor).

Hence, while we have excess generating capacity, we choose not to generate excess power because to do so would be absurdly wasteful.

We have been languishing (since the late '90s) in the very large excess generating capacity that FVR Viray et al. contracted with the independent power pro-

ducers in very cavalter fashion under the extraordinary emergency power (which was abused) granted by Congress.

Ho should rectify this confusion. between the terms for the benefit of the public-including some ofour legislators

-ALFREDO V. ASUNCION, 93 Castrillo St., Barangay Ugong Norte, Quezon City

THANK you for pointing out the difference between power and generating capacity. You were right in your definitions. The difference might not have been explained in much detail in the article. But it was not my intention to create confusion. I only wanted to simplify a highly convoluted issue

-ABIGAILL. HO, Inquirer reporter

Decide on Filipinos' side

THIS is in reaction to the story "US envoy says RP no longer part of the coalition," which was published on the front page of the Aug. 10 issue of the Incurrer.

President Macapagai Arroyo must not be frightened by this "kick-out" style of American pol cy. Her decision to pull out the RP mission from Iraq was right. For over a century now, our country has been dependent on the United States for many of our needs, but this has not made us grow as a na-

tion. We are a sovereign nation Our government must stand by what is right for its people.

President George W. Bush fiedto the world when he said that the United States was going to war against Iraq to destroy Saddam Hassein's weapons of mass destruction. Until now, no WMD has been found

-JOSEFINO S. BISDA, **National Printing Office** Diliman, Quezon City josefino bisda@yaltoo.com

UP economists' proposals questioned

I APPRECIATE my University of activity because of further rethe Philippines co-alumni who were the subject of the news report "UP economists warn of RP crash in 2 years." (PDI, 8/23/04) However, I question the wisdom of their espousal of new taxes on fuel, vehicle registration and the ohso beloved value added tax—an idea that goes against the economic principle of supply and demand.

at the start, but only for a very new investments and consumer government could provide the

duced take-home pay and ballooming inflation.

Manage the new laws well? As it is, the government can't even enforce the existing laws, and its bureaucracy discourages small but job-generating businesses which could provide new sources of additional government rev-

The Philippine government im-It may generate more revenues poses on its citizens punutive and redundant taxes that are extremeshort while it will surely depress by higher than those charged by the economy more rapidly overs most advanced countries. At curthe long term as it will discourage tent tax rates, you would think

necessary nationwide infrastructure for development, reliable basic services like power and water, and nationalized health care. Instead, it is known all over the world that 40 percent of our country's national funds are stolen by our officials.

President Macapagal-Arroyo and her administration should think of seriously addressing this and other types of graft and corruption first before asking the long-suffering, hard-working and honest Pilipinos to sacrifice even

> -CP DE LA CRUZ, bingsubs@yahoo.com



POLITICIANS are crazy for pork. They cheat in the elections for it. Project beneficiaries are lucky if they get 30 percent of these funds. Ghost projects are all over the country.

There are very few politicians who are honest with their pork barrel, but the good they do with their pork does not justify the evils that the pork barrel system

engenders.—Jun Mercado, Wye, Ash- VOICES ON ford, Kent, UK, via e-

72116, via e-mail

INQ7.NET

Allocating pork bar rel to each member of Congress is not proper. The legis arive branch may enact laws authorizing the implementation of projects and appropriate funds for such projects, but, beyond that, they are not supposed to exercise control over the funds -Elsa Bayani, 3708 North

One wishes that your editorial writer would highlight the more significant and obviously problematic causes of the fiscal crisis, more than the pork barrel of legislators. By the writer's own admission, "even if ... abolished, the government would save only about P20 billion, a luttle over 2 percent of next year's pro-

Hills Blvd., North Little Rock, Arkansas

posed budget." For starters, why not talk about the fact that, last year, the government gave the private business sector P229 bit ion worth of f scal incentives, which should have been more than enough to cover the targeted budget deficit of P197.8 billion at the end of this year?

The recently launched Alliance of Con-cerned Citizens-Opposed to Unjust, New Taxes (ACCOUNT) said that improving tax conjection and administration is a better alternative to legislating new tax laws.

By the way, you might also mention that among those who organized ACCOUNT, as well as the group of congressmen called Alliance of Legislators Against Regressive Taxes (ALERT), are Bayan Muna representatives, including Teddy Casino. He is the same parry list representative you chose to castigate in four paragraphs of your editorial for daring to suggest that the Priority Development Assistance Fund (PDAF) is not the major cause of the perennial problem of government deficits. It is. Casiño correctly pointed, the propensity of the government-since the time of Marcos up to the present administration of Arroyo-to kowtow to the anti-people impositions of the International Monetary Fund-World Bank as well as to toady to multinational banks and

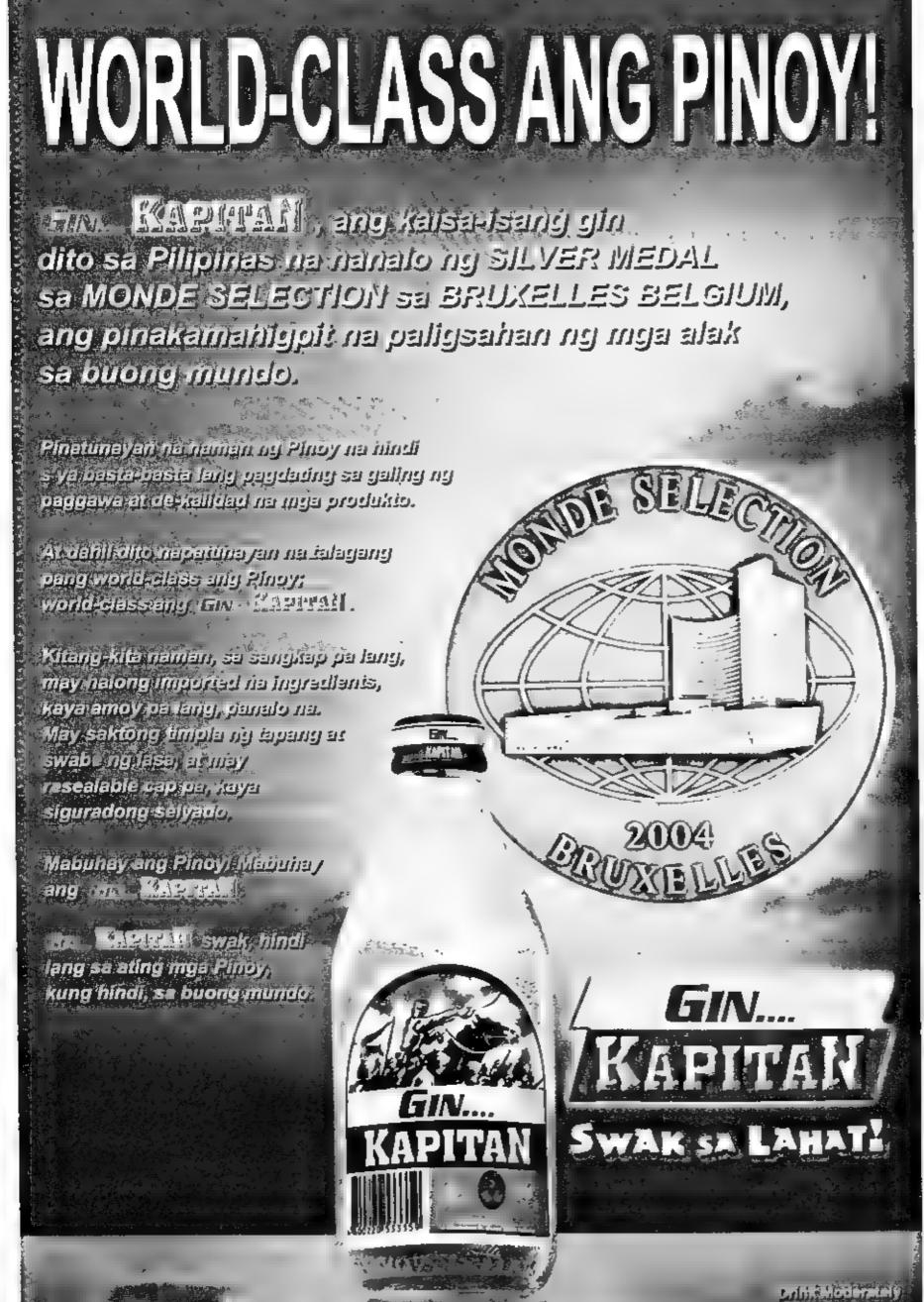
One wishes that this is just an example of your editorial writer's myopia, an attempt to pander to a popular but mistaken view attributing all our fiscal woes to graft and cor-

Unfortunately, I have a sneaky feeling it may have something to do with the likely demolition job on Bayan Muna, which has demonstrated its vastly superior political will to fight off government attempts to squeeze blood from our extremely hard-up and hard-pressed people. Truly "the exercise of political will is what we need," as your editional so aprily put it. Too bad, you demand it of Bayan Muna rather than from the more obvious choice-the Arroyo administration.—Carol Araullo, 1 Maar-alin, Central District, QC, via e-mail

Abolishing the pork barrel will hardly make a dent on the P5.39-trillion public debt. Nerther would it increase the number of farm-tomarket roads unless kickbacks are eliminated in all government projects.-Nico.as P. Gomez Sr., 416 Heathcliff Dr., Pacifica, CA, 94044 USA, via e-mail

I believe congressmen should lead by example in saving on costs due to the cris is we're in right now. Instead of sports utility vehicles, which consume a lot of expensive fuel, let them use Asian utility vehicles, like FXs, and those that consume less fuel. Or better yet, let them travel in car boo s -- Jojo Makimkim, Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, via e-mail





SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU MORTHERN LYZON NUMEAN 23 Annora St. Old Albay District Room 201 Gonuar Apartello 10 Happy Gien Loop Bagulo City Tel No. (052) 820-8402 Tel. No. (074)443-9255 Fax No. (074)443-8971 Fax No. (052) 820-1274 E-malk Inq_bagulo@inquirer.com.ph

c/o Cebu Daily News Tel Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0348 Fax No. (032) 232-9938

MINDANAO DUREAU PEP Printing Corp. Bidg. Tel. No. (082)244 1770 to 71 Fax No (082)244-1771 E-mail: Inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Journalist killer is still at large

ZAMBOANGA CITY-Police have tapped an unidentified person to serve as negotiator for the surrender of former police officer Guillermo Wapile, who was tagged as the murderer of Pagadian City journalist Edgar Damalerio.

Chief Supt. Servando Hizon, Western Mindanao police director, ussued this statement while denying reports Wapile had been arrested.

Earlier, reports quoting Philippine National Police Director General Edgar Ag ipay said Wapile had been arrested on Tuesday night.

"Perhaps General Aglipay was misquoted," Hizon said.

Hizon said it was Wapile's wife who was taken into police custody

and not the suspected gunman. "Wapile's wife is now with its,"

Hizon said. He said the wife has volunteered to help, which boosted optimism the police would get Wapile sooner than expected

"We have already established direct contact with PO1 Wapile... and, in due time, we will get .hum," he said

Hizon gave no details of Wapile's whereabouts, other than that the suspect was not in Mindanao.

Hizon said based on the initial feedback from the emissary, Wapile was "willing to make himself available before the court."

Optimism

He said with the latest development, police were optimistic that Wapile would yield before the week ended.

"We will get him within this week," H.zon said

He said the former police officer insisted he was not involved in the May 13, 2002 murder of the journalist.

Damaieno was on his way home from a press conference when shot.

Wapile was taken into custody by then Zamboanga del Sur provincia. director Supt. Pedrito Reyes but disappeared two days before the court issued a warrant for his arrest.

In Mati, Davao Oriental, a broadcaster who took over stain continen-

tator Jun Pala's nme slot in the Davao City-based dxGO Aksyon Radyo said unidentified suspects sent him P2,500 cash as "death aid."

Frank Gupit said the money and the note were placed in an envelope. He believes the suspects want-

ed to scare him. "I am not afraid to die because no one will last in this world, all

of us will die," he said. Gupit has been critical of several politicians in Davao Oriental, including Gov. Maria Elena Palma Gil.

Other murders

While police continue to fail to solve the murders of journalists, a coalition of fishermen in Quezon are demanding an investigation on the death of four of their coleagues allegedly in the hands of government soldiers.

The group Pamalakaya said the four were murdered from 2001 to the 2004 May elections.

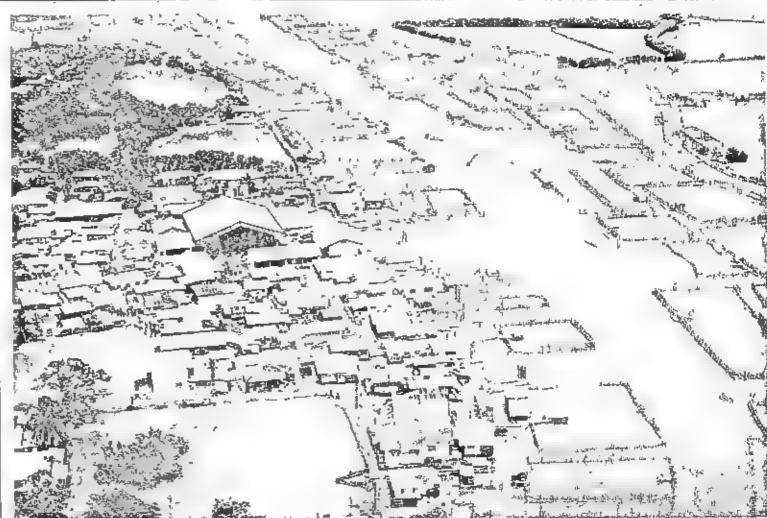
Justice is non-negotiable. We will carry out the campaign and have those evil minds behind this string of political repression and murders punished," said the group in a statement.

The "Justice for Pamalakaya 5" movement is composed of relatives, friends and supporters of the four fishermen who were killed and the wife of one of them, who survived an attack.

On Nov. 23, 2002, alleged members of "Bonnet Gang" murdered Pamalakaya-Puerto Galera official Oscar Sacdasan inside his house in Barangay Tabinay, Piterto Galera, Mindoro Oriental.

Two days later, the headless Witnesses tagged Wapile as the body of Anthony Martinez, another Pamalakaya-Puerto Galera leader, was found a few kilometers away from the town's poblacion.

Julie S. Alipala and Hernan P. dela Cruz, with reports from Ferdurand O. Zuasola, PDI Mindanao Bureau and Delfin Mallari, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau



A YLEW of the floods in Dagupan City with its fish cages clearly visible.

ROGER MARGALLO

2 more drown in Pampanga as flooding continues

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-Two more people drowned in Pampan ga as draming floodwaters rose and continued to spill unto the province's coastal villages.

The Provincial Disaster Coordinating Council identified the latest fatalines on Wednesday as Erwin Maniaul, 35, of Paralaya in Candaba town and Hazel Fajardo, 10, of Sta. Lucia Anac in Masantol.

These brought to six the death toll from flood-related incidents in Pampanga since typhoons Marce and Chaba raged last week.

A week after the height of the disaster, at least 176 of Pampanga's 507 villages were still under two to eight feet of water, the PDCC

These were villages in the towns of Macabebe, Masantol, Minalın, Arayat, Sasmuan, Apalit, Sta. Rıta, Guagua, Sto. Tomas, Sta. Ana, Candaba, San Luis and San Simon and the City of San

The number of flood-affected residents increased to 681,820 even as Pampanga enjoyed largely fair weather since Sunday.

Gov. Mark Lapid said the damages to crops have reached P110.6 million; fisheries, P20.4 million, and infrastructures, P8 million.

As of 2 p.m. on Thursday, public works officials were confirming reports that a section of the Arayat-Apalit levee, a secondary dike to the Arnedo Dike, had burst.

Classes suspended

In Bulacan, classes in elementary and high school in Calumpit town remained suspended for over a week due to floodwaters. Some schools in the town were used as evacuation centers, according to Mayor James de Jesus.

He said residents from 11 villages had to deal with floodwaters

De Jesus said the floodwaters that came from Pampanga, Tarlac and Nueva Ecija on Friday were partly caused by the destruction of a small dike along the Pampanga River control system in Apalit.

Tonette Orejas and Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk

Tarsier smuggling foiled

By Chito A. Fuentes PDI Visayas Bureau

CORELLA, Bohol-Personnel of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) released two tarsiers on Tuesday, three days after they were recovered in 2 botched smuggle attempt at the Tagbilaran City airport

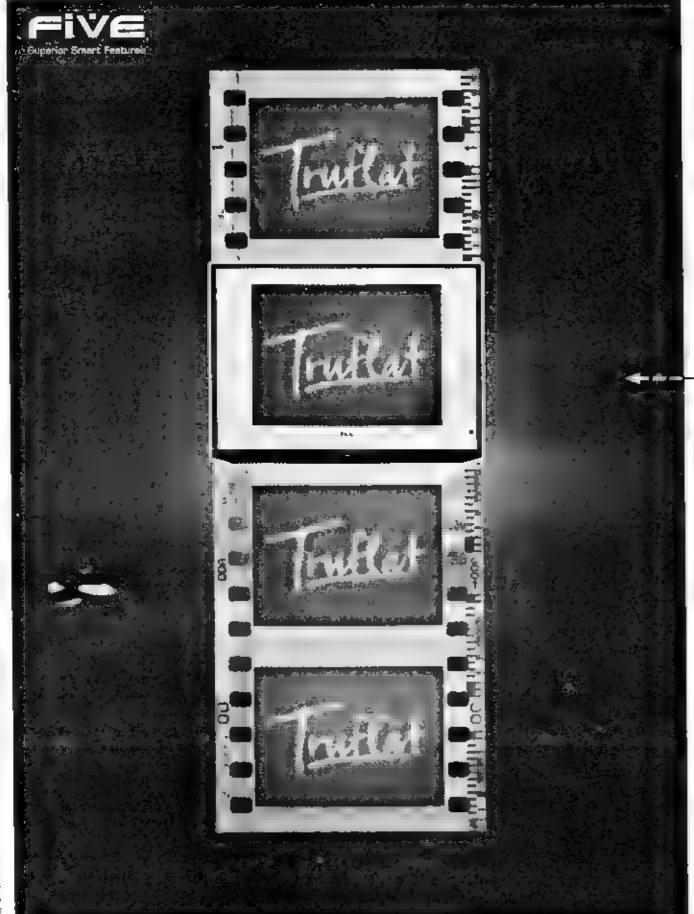
Vilma Elle, Ma. Colarines, Corazon Basilides Orioque and Victor Pondoc freed the tarsiers to the Philippine Tarsier Foundation Inc. (PTFI) conservation site in Canapnapan, Corella, about 12 kilometers from Tagbdaran.

The tarsiers paused bnefly after Elle, Colarines and Orioque gently placed them on tree branches before they disappeared into a forested portion of the 167 hectare conservation site

On Saturday morning, a still unidentified passenger of a Phinppine Airlines flight bound for Man.la abandoned two coconut sheats that looked like kalamay containers.

Kalamay is a famous Boholano delicacy. Cooked primarily in the town of Jagna, it is popular as pasalubong (take-home packed inside coconut sheils.

Airport personnel became suspicious upon seeing the abandoned coconut shells and were surprised to see a tany foot jut out of one shell.



The wonders of hybrid technology. Only TCL Truflat gives you these Five Superior Smart Features:

■ Message Reminder

that lets you write messages on the TV screen

Digital Curtain Power On

that simulates a movie screen.



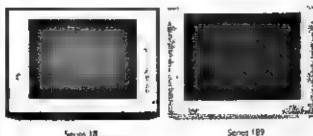
■ Full Stereo

for true-to-life sound

■ Daily Biological Clock

that works like Feng Shui.

Plus, other innovations you can expect only from the world's biggest TV manufacturer, TCL



Series 18 Available in 2)** 25**, 34**



Technology that Conquers Limitations

Across the NATION



DONATIONS, ANYONE!

Residents of a flooded village in Calumpit, Bulacan, are driven to begging for alms as floodwater continues to plague their community.

DPWH asked to repair dike in Tarlac town

By Carlito Pablo and Jerome Aning

THE DEPARTMENT of Public Works and Highways was called on yesterday to prioritize the repair of a collapsed dike in Paniqui, Tarlac, which was damaged by heavy flooding in the past several days.

The request was made by Rep. Gilberto Teodoro Jr. (NPC, Tar-'lac'), warning that thousands of lives and millions of pesos worth of properties are under threat by future flooding if the breached dike in Colibangbang, Paniqui, is not immediately repaired.

Teodoro represents the first district of Tartac which include Paniqui, one of the hardest hit towns in the province by floods last week.

"We expect heavy downpour to continue in the coming days. If this happens, the sheer volume of water coming out of the collapsed dike will submerge the whole town under water," Teodoro said in a statement.

Thousands of Paniqui residents from 20 barangays were earlier .evacuated as floodwaters submerge several areas in the municipality.

"More barangays would be under water because of the collapsed dike. The effect of this in the lives and livelihood of the people of Paniqui and nearby towns is unimaginable," Teodoro said.

The Colibangbang dike is part of the Agno River Flood Control Project under the Project Management Office of the DPWH.

Teodoro is also coordinating with the Department of Agriculture for the provisions of seeds needed to replant nce farms destroyed by the fire.

Public Works Secretary Florante Soriquez said he wants reports on the status of infrastructure projects all over the country to reach his office faster.

He has ordered the newly created Project Monitoring Group to come up with its monthly report in 10 days. The PMG used to have 15 days to process its report.

Songuez required project engineers to submit their accomplishment reports to the regional and district offices and the local project monitoring offices as early as the 25th of every month.

DPWH chief orders strict vehicle rules

dent's call for government officials and agencies to observe cost-cutting measures.

This was the order made by Public Works Secretary Florante Sonquez to the Bureau of Equipment following the transfer or reassignment of officials of the department who reportedly bring with them the vehicles assigned to their respective offices.

No. 117, the DPWH head directed his subordinates that no viduals. service vehicles assigned to reau of Equipment, as all DP- agency

4 Caterag Greeps

Lightest

Services

Agrics

Lione Fur

Retable

Fiendle

3-Signa

Cleare

Easy

EAR

OBTEL 2051C CHURES

99 z 43.5 z 19 Sons

数を下

7 dos

Laping

0.360

FEATURES

See

Colors

Games Multi-str.

Zoom

Display

Camera

Post

USB Cabit

■ Pause D (#510)

MOK 3208

90 grans

1度 x 45 x 210ms

4096

3

Lesser

Kone

Rone

0.1M

Without

BE STRICT in the allocation of WH service vehicles are under vehicles to support the Presi- the custodial responsibility of

> This would ensure that the successors of assigned or transferred personnel would be able to use the service vehicles assigned to their offices, the DP-WH head said.

DPWH service vehicles are vital in supervising and monitoring infrastructure projects, Soriquez said, emphasizing that the said vehicles Through Department Order are assigned to the department, not to particular indi-

Soriquez added that tightone office should be trans- ening vehicle allocations ferred to another without the would lower operating and approval of the head of the Bu-maintenance costs in the

Vaking Innovations

IXUS IIS + CP200 Printer

VIP price Php 27,980.00

Baguio dump swallows 2 bulldozers

BAGUIO CITY-The torrential to the elements. rains triggered by two typhoons last week softened Baguio's only landfill to virtual pulp and buried two of the city's waste management equipment.

Romeo Concio, Baguio chief of the Office of General Services (OGS), said the unusual phenomenon prevented Baguio's 90 garbage men from collecting trash for almost a week during the rains.

He said runoff water from the sustained rains formed a small lake at the heart of the dump. Two bull,dozers stationed there sank all the way down the softened garbage bowl.

"Only the roof of the bulldozers were visible. We managed to puli out one buildozer last weekend, but the other bulldozer is still buried," he said

"This is the first time our equipment was swallowed by garbage in my 10 years of work ing here," he added

Rains were also blamed for a sinkhole that opened up on Friday at a section of Burnham Park, where the bust of Daniel Burnham stands.

The park and lake were named after Burnham, the American architect who designed Baguso City at the turn of the 20th century.

Heavy load

Baguio needs to collect 1,080 tons of garbage that have been abandoned since Thursday, based on estimates given by garbage collectors themselves.

The collectors have been put on 24-hour work until all the garbage is collected and delivered to the dump.

Garbage collectors have to concentrate on downtown Baguio and the city public market, where refuse have piled up five feet high

Routine pickup has resumed for some barangays, although many villages have to contend with noxious fumes from decomposing garbage that are left open game waste each day. Concio said.

But instead of a pat on the back, the OGS employees were surprised when the backlog was linked to a sabotage attempt against the new city administration because of a scheduled reorganization that would fuse the OGS with a new environment office by Sept. 1.

City employees have objected to the city streamlining plan that will cut down the city government's work force. It was proposed before the May 2004 elections by former Mayor Bernardo Vergara, and was incorporated in the 2004 city budget by the previous city council.

Privatization

The Vergara administration had also proposed to privatize garbage collection, a part of its efficiency drive

Mayor Braulio Yaranon announced to the employees during the Monday flag-raising ceremony at City Hall that he would not implement the reorganization plan, after his aides looked into the city's week-long garbage crisis.

"We will never del berately abandon garbage. It takes longer for us to scrape decomposed garbage. We can't even harl it at the truck so at takes us more time to load up and deliver the trash to the dump," Concio said

But the crisis should persuade barangays to consider recycung, he said Only three barangays have initiated waste segregation programs, in lieu of an ordinance that requires all households to separate organic from morganic trash, OGS documents show.

The city government is operating a 20-ton composting facility, which will process the market's daily refuse. The Department of Agriculture has certified the plant's production as suitable farm input materials.

But the plant needs to be expanded to process Baguio's 150-ton or-





again alter a configuration

Across the NATION administration

Subic investors to close shop over tax changes



Ibalois discover how they were driven from Baguio by Yanks

By Vincent Cabreza PDI Northern Luzon

BAGUIO CITY—We all know how the West was won, but just how did the Americans win Baguio from the Ibaloss in the 20th century when the call for civil rights was starting to influence politics in the Umted States?

Ibalois, the original settlers of Baguio City, have always wondered why their homes are now found within the city's few forested areas because there are no fecords of an Ibaloi exodus from Baguio before 1909.

*-But a historical trace commissioned by the Office of the Presiden-Peace Process (Opapp) in 2003 suggests that the American colonial government used "dehealth laws to slowly charter.

push Ibaloi settlements and cattle ranches out of what became downtown Baguio. .The city celebrated its 95th charter an-

niversary on Sept. 1.

"The (American colonial government) was

careful about directly displacing Ibalois from Baguio, based on our research," said Joseph Jude Carantes, member of the Ibaloi research team asked by Opapp to draw up a sociological and anthropological profile of Bagulo-based Ibalois.

The Opapp study's conclusions impact strongly on some of the city's controversial ancestral land claims, which cover sections of downtown Baguio and its diminishing watersheds.

Disappearing traces

Government agencies mandated to issue ancestral land titles have resisted processing these titles for Baguio because of the disappearing anthropological traces of Ibaloi settiements at Baguio's very center.

The 1997 Indigenous Peoples Rights Act (Ipra) requires sociological and historical proof that an Ibaloi clan had physical control over an ancestral land before it can be titled to the family.

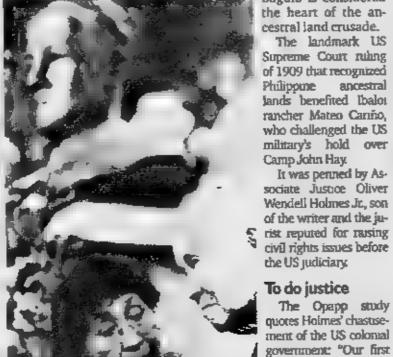
There are no accounts explaining why ibalo: sertlements disappeared between 1903 and 1909, when the US plowed money into heavy construction in order to execute the "Burnham Plan," the grand Chicago-based design for the city by architect Daniel Burnhem, the Opapp study said.

Burnham proposed carving out a garden-like township called Baguio from the former rancherias of Kapaoay (Kafagway), Itogon and the La Trinidad pueblo in 1906.

The study obtained several chronicles that place the number of Ibaloi residents at 811 when Bagulo was being built, but there were no records explaining where they went before the city was officially chartered in 1909, Carantes said.

Early government investigations of ancestral land claims in Baguio used this mystery as proof That indigenous claims in the city were wrong

Carantes said this is frome because the township.



tial Adviser on the FORMER actress Virginia de Guia, 86, and Conrado Romero, 88, Baguio City's oldest Chinese-Filipino migrant, stand before the bust of George Malcolm, the US colonial ceptive" land and government official who wrote Baguio's

everynerum nonthenauzon and rights acquired

there by the United States are to be administered for the benefit of the inhabitants thereof."

This is significant because the Philippines had become the focal point of a civil rights debate since 1902.

The landmark US

It was penned by As-

The Opapp study

quores Holmes' chastise-

object in the internal ad-

ministration of the is-

lands is to do justice to

the natives, not to ex-

ploit their country for

private gain. By the Or-

garaic Act of July 1,

1902... all the property

ancestral

Mark Twam, the most celebrated author of the time, led an "antiracist, anti-imperialist and revolutionary" crusade, called the Anti-Impenalist League, that opposed the US annexation of the Philippines and Cuba, according to an International Socialist Review article by Helen Scott.

The US colonial government was also under fire for "overspending" on the construction of Kennon Road between 1901 and 1903.

Given this political backdrop, the Opapp study noted that the US used "deceit" to relocate the Ibalois to avoid further political conflict.

"America's solution was a series of land registration laws that ignored the Ibaloi land ownership culture," Carantes said

Land registration

The colonial government issued Commission Act 496 of 1902 that compelled Ibalois to register their lands, the Opapp study said. The following year, 1903, the colonial government issued Act 627, which gave settlers a time frame to prove their proprietary rights within military reservations like Camp John Hay before it is converted into public domain.

Between 1909 and 1924, the government also issued sanitation laws that forbade residents from keeping livestock like cartle or pigs at the center of town.

The Public Land Act (Act 926) soon followed, requiring Ibalois to patent their lands. Carantes said the laws confused Ibalois, whose land designations were defined by the

"To the natives, the lands remained where they were. The Americans did not fence (John Hay) nor did they drive them away from their houses. Their existence, their farms and pasture lands were tolerated," the study noted.

Whether intentional or not, the US laws served to persuade Ibaloi rapchers to leave

vestors here have warned that they would close shop, a move that could lead to the massive layoff of thousands of workers, should the Bureau of Internal Revenue insist on collecting additional revenues granted to freeport-registered enterprises.

in a statement, officials of the Subic Bay Preeport Chamber of Commerce (SBFCC) said the efforts of the Arroyo administration to attract foreign and local investors would "hit a snag" if the BIR pursued its plan to collect more taxes.

"Subje Preeport is moving up fast in terms of job creation through the entry of new investments, but the BIR is trying to obstruct its upward progress (and this) could even lead to the collapse of the freeport zone," Jose Saddul, SBFCC president, said.

He said the pullout of foreign investments and the loss of thousands of jobs would prevent the government from

SUBIC BAY FREEPORT—Several in- achieving its goal of increasing employment. It would also hamper the development of the Subic-Clark corridor, which is included in President Macapagal-Arroyo's 10-point agenda.

"Changing the rules in the midstream is definitely not acceptable to investors and that not only the government, but the entire country, will be at the losing end once the retrenchment and exodus of foreign investors happen," he said.

The investors are protesting the BIR's declaration of the impending issuance of revenue regulations which would amend Revenue Regulations (RR) 1-95 governing the implementation of tax incentives given to Subic locators.

The BIR also proposes to disallow all "administrative, selling and operating expenses" even if particular types of expenses can be shown to have been incurred directly and exclusively in the registered activity.

"Instead of generating more revenues as the BIR expects, the pro-

posed amendments will result in the contraction of business activities inside the freeport zone," Saddul said. 2

He said foreign investors, including the Japanese and Taiwanese, are agitated over the BIR move to revise the regulations on tax incentives to the "disadvantage of the investors."

Ichiro Tsuji, president of the Subic Techno Park, said Japanese investors were also "very disappointed" over the proposed changes of the revenue regulations.

"How can Subic or the Philippines convince foreign investors to stay if, instead of encouraging them to maintain their business or even expand their presence in the country, the BIR is tightening the grip and trying to squeeze money out of them?" Tsuji asked.

Hiroyuki Tsuchiya, another Japanese investor and managing director of Asia International Auctioneer Inc., described the BIR's plan as "high-handed." Allan Macatuno, PDI Central Luson Desk





SONY KP FX432M91 43" Projection TV, DCR-MF Progressive Scan P 99,900 1 8,325/mm. for 12 mos.

Mini DV format, 20x digital 200m

10x optical zoom

Before: 1 35,999

Now: 1 29,999

SONY DSC P100

5.1 Megapoxel

P 29,999

FREE 128 MB Memory Stick

3x optical zoom; MPEG Movie V.



21" WEGA, Intelligent volume & picture 2-speaker MTS Stereo Before: 7 11,990 Now: 1 11,490



SONY KV XR25N60 WEGA, Tru Surround **DVD** Input P 25,990 2,165.83/mo. for 12 mos



SONY MHC GN70V 3-VCD,CD,MP3 Playback P 22,999 1 1,916.58/mg. for 12 mos



SONY MHC RV20 2200W PMPO VCD, CD, CD-RW Playback P 13,999 1,166.58/mo, for 12 mos



120x digital zoom, 10x optical zoom w/ memory stick stot Digital stiff camera function Before: P 42,999 Now: 17 34,999



SONY CCD TRV 228 Hi & format, 990x digital zoom 20x optical zoom Nightshot plus Before: P 19,999



6.35cm (2.5") Hybrid LCD Screen 3x optical zoom, MS DuorMS Pro Duo **P** 34,999 ₱ 5,833.17/mo. for 6 mos. Now: 1 18,999



SONY DSC P43/S 1 99 Megapixels 5x playback zoom MPEG movie Batore: P 15,999 Now: # 13,999





MPEG VX Before, P 21,999 Now: 17,999



Applicable on selected items



Natas - Qued 3 616-393:818-6453 • Mandatoyong 631-5188/631-6161 Shanga-la Plaza 638-8017 to 19 5t. Francis Square 633-1362 • Manifa Robersons - Errota 535-8029/535-7914 Harmann Plaza 521-868/69 • Martidus Roverbarita Mail 941-5000 • Martidus Roverbarita Roverba Per DT: NCR Permit No. 2702 Series of 2004 PROMO PERIOD Sept 1-30 2004

RP, China to explore defense cooperation

By T] Burgonio

BEIJING (via PLDT)—The Philippines and China agreed "In principle" yesterday to hold high-level talks on possible defense cooperation to ensure security in Asia, a top official accompanying President Macapagal-Arroyo on her China visit said.

"This is the beginning of a new era in defense cooperation," Communications Director Silvestre Afable Jr. said in a briefing after the meeting between Ms Arroyo and Jlang Zemin, former Chinese president and now chair of the Central Military Commis-

"This will involve high-level exchanges of visitations of defense officials here. Maybe [we can] start with some kind of personnel training and expanded intelligence sharing," Afable said.

He said it was too premature to talk about the holding of joint exer-

cises between the two countries.

After meeting with Jiang, Ms Arroyo directed Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz "to begin highlevel talks" with Chinese officials on defense cooperation, Afable

"She was assured by Chairman Jiang that he will receive Secretary Cruz," he added.

Afable said he expected the talks to begin soon, noting that China had shown "great interest" in pursuing the matter.

"it's part of the overall framework of security cooperation that China and the Philippines are trying to build so that we can have peace and stability in Southeast Asia," he said. Afable said defense exchanges be-

tween the two countries in the past had been virtually non-existent. It is only now that it has been agreed upon in principle by the

highest leadership of both countries," Afable said.

The talks with Jiang highlight-

an translated Zhu's briefing on the history of the warriors.

Ms Arroyo returned to Beijing after the museum tour and met with Jlang Zemin, former president and chair of the Central Military Commission, at around 4 p.m. at the Zhongnanhai, the headquarters of the Communist 5 agreements Party of China.

She later met with Premier Wen Jiabao at the same venue.

She was scheduled to meet with the Filipino community at the Kerry Center Hotel last Syndrome.

By accident "This was also the theme of

accidentally discovered in 1974 by Chinese peasants digging a

The discovery drew archaeologists, who found that the warriors were situated around the mausoleum of Emperor Qin Shi

Upon assuming the throne at the age of 13 in 246 B.C., Qin ordered work on his tomb started. He also ordered a massive clay army to be produced for his pro-

tection in the afterlife.

As many as 6,000 clay figures were found in the first discovered

GMA takes time off for terra cotta warriors

The second excavation took place in 1976, yielding 1,400 warriors, and the third in 1980. The third pit held only one chartot and six warriors.

On Wednesday, the first day of her three-day state visit to China, Ms Arroyo flew to Guangdong province for a briefing on the deadly Severe Acute Respiratory

After lunch, she flew to Beijing where she held bilateral talks with President Hu Jintao and wit-The terra cotta warriors were nessed the signing of five agreements in the afternoon. (See related story in Business, Page

She invited Hu to visit Manila in June 2005 on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of RP-China relations. Hu accepted the invita-

After the talks, the Chinese leaders hosted a banquet for Ms

Arroyo and her party. tween China and the Philippines

Among the agreements be-

is the joint study of potential oil, . deposits in the disputed Spratly . Islands.

The agreement, signed by China National Offshore Oil , Corp. and Philippine National... Oil Co., "Is not an oil exploration understanding but merely a cooperative and Joint study. on the oil potentials of the South China Sea area claimed, by both China and the Philippines," Malacañang communications director Silvestre Afable,

The two state firms agreed to a three-year joint research project, on the "petroleum resource po-tential in certain areas of the South China Sea."

"It will be a pre-exploration." study solely to collect, process and analyze seismic data. No drilling or development is cov-.. ered under the study," they said.

The Philippines and Chinav have territorial claims over the Spratlys, which sit on rich fishing grounds and reported vast oil re-. serves, and he near key sea lanes.

The islands are also claimedwholly or in part by Brunei, Malaysia, Taiwan and Vietnam. With an AFP report

Cooking gas, power rates up; belt-tightening now the norm

From page A1

try's slide into a fiscal crisis.

rates because we cannot sustain the low rates indefinitely. This is part of the sacrifice that will be called and we expect everybody to pitch in," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said at a briefing.

Napocor's petition for an average P1.85 per kilowatt-hour rate hike would boost its revenues by P75 billion, according to the Department of Finance and mean an end to the government's subsidy amounting to P60 billion this year.

The rate hike, which is still under review by the Energy Regulatory Commission, will nearly double the current rates for Napocor customers in its three main grids in Luzon, the Visayas and Mindanao.

Staying affoat

Because the high LPG prices had eroded their incomes, small restaurants, caterers and even save on wages. the famous "Jollyeeps" in the backstreets of Makati have also had to do some belt-tightening of their own.

two and owner of Gugu's Cater- hers. ing, said small caterers like her had been having trouble coping with the rising cost of cooking gas, especially as this accounted for 15 percent of her operational

"It's like I'm under water and J can hardly breathe. I have to push harder to take some air in before plunging back," she relates. "The increasing prices are like that. As a businesswoman, I always have

to push harder, struggle to stay

Even with the rising cost of "We really have to adjust the LPG, Palad said she struggles to stay in business because of her employees-the waiters who have families of their own to feed—as well as her loyal cus-

if she closes shop, her employees would surely suffer, she said. When times get better in the future and she decides to go back to business, she will have lost her loyal clientele.

Despite the high operational costs, she says she has managed to keep her prices steady.

However, some cost-cutting measures are currently being implemented to ensure that her business does not fold up.

For parties and functions of her more frequent clients and close friends, she relates that she cuts down the number of waiters from five to three to

This way, she is able to maintain her prices while managing to stay afloat. But she admits that this cannot go on forever, espe-Ma. Jesusa Palad, mother of cially for small businesses like

"We'll die. Bigger caterers can bring down their prices to match ours. Where are we going? There's so little business and too many business people. We hardly earn anything at all," she said.

While many are reeling from the rising cost of cooking gas, store owner and father of three Allan Daquiz has remained quite

The escalating prices of basic

LPG PRICES

ed the second day of Ms Arroyo's

Ms Arroyo met with Jiang and

Ms Arroyo and the Chinese

later Premier Wen Jiabao at the

Zhongnanhai, the headquarters

of the Communist Party of China.

leaders also reached a consensus

to work for the transformation of

the South China Sea from an "area

of conflict" to "an area of coopera-

talks between President Arroyo

and President Hu [Jintao] yester-

that we have reached the highest

point of relations between the

Philippines and China," be added,

citing improved relations in trade

China and the Philippines are

among the six countries which

have laid claim to the disputed,

potentially oil-rich Spratty Is-

lands in the South China Sea.

In both meetings it was agreed

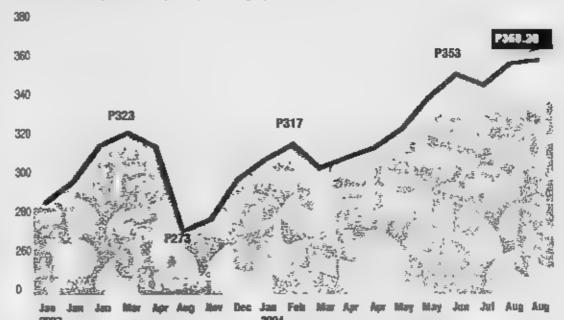
tion," according to Afable.

day," he said.

and agriculture.

three-day state visit.

Jan 2003 to Sep 1, 2004, peso per 11-kg cylinder



commodities and tution are what gets him worried.

"But we get by. Maybe when I buy LPG again, I'll notice the increase and say how expensive.' blessed than many others anyway," he said.

Major LPG suppliers

Arnel Tv. the association's president, said in a telephone interview yesterday that major LPG suppliers had already raised the prices of cooking gas by P2 a kilo-

LPG refillers, some of the major players' biggest customers, were among the first to feel the increase, he said.

only P1.50 to our customers. We're absorbing the 50 cen-

tavos," he said.

He said LPG dealers had But then again, it's okay. I'm more, sought a discount from the big suppliers but this was not grant-

Major players Petron Corp., Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp., Caltex Philippines Inc. and Total (Philippines) Corp. have yet to announce their price adjustments, however.

In fact, Petron, Caltex and Total categorically denied that they had already raised their prices. Shell officials could not be reached for comment.

But an industry source re-

"But we've decided to pass on vealed that Shell had, in fact, already raised LPG prices by P1 per kilogram.

Worsening crisis

interview with dzRH radio that the President's decision stopping Napocor from increasing power rates in 2002 contributed to the

government's worsening crisis. "Everybody knows it's one of the causes and it's true (it is the

biggest reason)," Bunye said. In May 2002, Ms Arroyo ordered the state utility firm to temporarily lower its controversial purchased power adjustment charge by \$1.25 per kWh to a uniform 40 centavos per kWh.

The President bowed to the clamor of the people to stop soaring electricity rates as she, ! ignored warnings from the Senate that the move would bloat the budget deficit by P48 billion

Bunye said that in solving the fiscal crisis, the government could not choose between raising power rates or imposing new tax-

"It will have to be a combination of measures," said Bunye, who promised that the government would adopt safety nets to ensure that poor households would not be made to pay higher

While the P80 billion to be raised from the eight revenue measures being pushed by the government would address the projected national government budget deficit of P198 billion, the Napocor rate hike would address the rest of the P112-billion financing shortfall in the P312-billion consolidated public sector

Aside from raising revenues, Bunye earlier admitted in an Napocor said the rate hike would encourage more foreign investors. to put up new generation facilities that would beef up the power supply and avert a looming power crisis in the next three to five

> The rate like is on top of the. P600 billion in Napocor debts' that the government will absorb as part of the restructuring of the. power industry, It will also end the P50 billion annual financial charges shouldered by the gov-

JDV gets ₱350M in pledges on plane over China Sea

From page Al

said he had secured pledges from its passengers amounting to P350

"I told them we have to save the country," De Venecia told reporters accompanying President Macapagal-Arroyo on her state visit to China.

De Venecia apparently spared

His donors included Ms Arroyo and her husband, First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo, members of the Cabinet and most of the 105 businessmen—including the taipans—who had joined the

One businessman grumbled.

"This is my most expensive foreign trip," he was quoted by a colleague as having groaned during the one-and-a-half-hour flight from Beijing to Xi'an City. (See related story on Page A1.)

Chinese-Filipino businessmen on the plane were asked to make their pledges, ranging from P200,000 to P2 million.

De Venecia, who launched a special fund to help the cash-strapped government, chose to deliver his pitch during the flight apparently to make sure no one escaped.

The "victims" included beer and cigarette magnate Lucio Tan and Jimmy Tang, who each pledged P2 million, according to the Speaker

Others made a P1-million pledge

Filipmo-Chinese Chamber of Commerce, his executive vice president Francis Chua, Alfredo Yao, William Co, Joseph Chan, Domingo Chan and Henry Lim Bon Liong.

Serge Ortiz-Luis of Philippines Inc. and Coalition 100 said nobody was forced to contribute. "You don't have to agree if you

don't want to," he said

Ortiz-Luis said his group, Coalinon 100, pledged P100 million. "We would like to create a critical mass so we can encourage everyone, including the overseas workers, to give something regularly," he said.

Ms Arroyo, her husband and brother-in-law Rep. Ignacio Arroyo pledged P1 million each.

Trade Secretary Cesar Purisima, Agriculture Secretary Arthur Yap and Energy Secretary Vincent Perez each promised to shell out P500,000 from their own pockets, and Tourism Secretary Roberto Pagdanganan, P200,000.

No pushover

Opposition Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. drove a hard bargain.

"It's good symbolically although it can also backfire. From the point of view of pessunists, this is a gesture of panic," Pimentel said.

He maintained that the most effective way to check the country's fiscal ensis was for lawmakers to give up their countrywide development fund, or pork barrel.

The other businessmen who

each-Robin Sy, president of the made a P500,000 pledge each were John Tan, Robert Sy, Joseph Lim, Seferino Benedicto, Stephen Sy, William Go, Joaquin Soliman, Rufino Copio and Siyap Chua, among others.

The rest promised P200,000 and P100,000 each.

Apart from individual contributions, the Filipmo-Chinese Chamber of Commerce also pledged some P57 million, the Chinese Philippine Business Club, P300,000, and the Federation of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce, P56 million.

More next week

"When I started the move two-and-a-half days ago, with my P1 million donation, my idea was to raise P5 billion," De Venecia said.

"With one single sweep, we can build 20,000 school houses, and install 20,000 computers so that our students can compete with the German, Japanese, European and American students," De Venecia added

The President directed Finance Secretary Juanita Amatong to receive the pledges and issue receipts.

De Venecia said he was heartened by the outpouring of support from wealthy families and that he expected more donations to come in next week.

At least four other congressmen have each donated P100,000 while 37 others agreed to give up one month of their basic pay, or P35,000 each.

Akbayan party-list Rep. Riza Hontiveros said all three congressmen from her party-list group would also give up their one month pay and agree to a 50 percent cut in their pork barrel allocations.

El Shaddai evasive

The wealthy Catholic charismatic group El Shaddai evaded the issue of government taxing religious organizations, and instead announced it was spearheading a movement to raise at least P100 million to help the poor.

El Shaddai spokesperson Mel Robles said the group would raise at least P1 million each from 100 "men of goodwill who are truly concerned with our country." He said El Shaddal spiritual

give the first P1 million for the movement, called "Koalisyon Robies did not categorically say if El Shaddar was against the proposal for the government to

leader Bro. Mike Vesarde would

organizations. He said that the money collected would be used to create a fund to provide credit to the poor.

tax the church and other religious

Rewarding wrongdoers

Couples for Christ, whose members worldwide total one million, refused to comment on the proposal, saying these things needed to be discussed in a council.

Bangon Pilipinas spokesperson Luis Sison, a member of the CFC, denounced taxing religious groups as tantamount to "rewarding wrongdoers" in gov-

"Why are you punishing the clergy, who's doing the work of God?" Sison said. "Why raise money for the leadership, so it has more to steal?" Mindanao businessmen were

not inclined to contribute part of their resources to help solve the fiscal crisis without the government cleaning up its act first. Sofronio Jucutan, president of

the Davao City Chamber of Commerce and Industry, said: "Fülpinos will not do that if they are not sure where their money will go." Davao City Councilor Pete Lavina

said the government's call for austenty measures was only for show. The President claimed that

she will lead by example and not even a week later, she (went) on a junket with her family to China,"

Antonio Santos, chair of the Mindanao Business Council, said small enterprises, which make up the bulk of Mindanao businesses, were already in financial distress and the planned new taxes and power rate increase would spell their end.

Mindariao power bloc

"If push comes to shove, more basiness establishments in Mindango will either close shop or retrench workers by the end of the year," he said

In Cagayan de Oro City, local

government units formed the

Mindanan Power Bloc to oppose

the planned power rate increase. Some Church officials in the Visayas welcomed with reservations Davao Archbishop Fernando Capalla's call for the clergy to donate some of their income to

the government. Should the good cauzens, who pay their taxes diligently, sacrifice while the corrupt officials continue to enjoy?" said Msgr. Meliton Oso, Jaro Archdiocese action de-

Pork audit

At the Senate, the Liberal Party, called on the Commission on Audit to senituize the pork barrel-funded projects of all lawmakers in the face of allegations that these were ridden with corruption.

"We leave it to the COA to determine which period should becovered," said Senate President, Franklin Drilon, one of five senators who had declared their readiness to give up their enure. P200 million pork barrel allocations for next year. With reports from Cynthia D. Balana, Blanche S. Rivera and Christine O. Avendaño in Manila; Joel B. Escovilla, Germelina A. Lacorte, Aguiles Z. Zonio and Grace C. Albasin, PDI Mindanao Bureau; Nestor P. Burgos Jr., Jony A. Gabieta, Bernadette Parco and Jhunnex Napallacan and Carla P Gomez, PDI Visavas Bureau

BIR comes up with 'magical P10B' more in its August collection

IS THE Bureau of Internal Rev- versus the P43.11 billion goal." enue (BIR) fudging its tax collection data?

This question surfaced yesterday as the BIR produced what Rep. Joey Saiceda (Lakas-Kampi, Albay) called a "magical P10 bil-Lon" to shore up its revenue collection for August.

Relying on a BIR report to the House ways and means committee on Aug. 31, Salceda released a statement Wednesday that the agency had fallen short of its last month's target of P43.1 billion by 31 percent. This meant that reventies for August amounted to only P29.77 billion.

Salceda said in another statement yesterday that BIR Commissioner Guillermo Parayno invited him to breakfast yesterday to claim that the "actual figure is not P29.77 billion but a little over P40 billion

"That is P10 billion more coming in the dying seconds of the month (August)," Salceda said. "In front of me, he (Parayno) admonished his staff over the blunder."

the resident Salceda, economist of the House, said he accepted Parayno's explanation on the "honest mistake."

"For as long as the cash is there, then we have no problem with that," Salceda said.

But still, Salceda raised questions in his statement about the BIR's mistake.

"The country cannot afford a repetition of this sorry event as, aside from feeding Congress garbage as empirical basis for making tax policy, it does not speak well of the quality of the information system at the BIR," he said.

Salceda recalled that when

to the ways and means committee three days ago, the BIR chief explained that his report was prepared at 10 a.m. Aug. 30, 2004 and based on data as of Aug. 27."

Salceda asked that "if it (BIR's original report) was that tentative," then how come it even compared the collection last month with that of August 2003 and added the amount to the January to July 2004 figures to indicate the BIR collection for the first eight months of the year?

When Parayno appeared personally before the committee the next day on Sept. 1, the BIR commissioner did "not even bother to rectify such error that now appears terribly egregious by their own account," he said.

Salceda said that during his

the BIR chief "laboriously explained the nature of the magical P10 billion in the last one to four days of the month of August."

He said that based on Parayno's explanation, the latest P10 billion collection came from "late regional reporting (that should have already been long cured by a mere e-mail system) and usual month-end-rush of payments to beat deadlines."

During the breakfast, I gently suggested to the BIR commissioner to be more careful in his official submissions to Congress since sound policy-making can only be based on timely and correct information," the congressman said.

"Moreover, in this period of fiscal crisis, information on BIR collections is of paramount interest to the public, particularly to our

From page A1

Parayno submitted the BIR report breakfast with Parayno yesterday, creditors and investors, since (BIR collections) compose 82 percent of our tax revenues," Salceda said.

In Cebu City, US Ambassador Frank Ricciardone Jt. yesterday lauded President Macapagal-Arroyo for addressing the country's fiscal crisis.

"Not only President Arroyo identified the need for actions now but also your congressional leaders. Senate leaders have said 'we've got to pull together, we've got to make a sacrifice, we got to share the pain," Ricciardone said, recalling some of the statements made by the legislators.

Ricciardone said the US assistant secretary for economic and business affairs was in the country recently "to show the American support for you and encouragement as you face these hard decisions."

"We have a certain amount of economic support programs like the friendly care program, programs to. support good governance, economic affairs. We also have our millennium challenge, an initiative to encourage governments around the world to do these hard things, improve governance, meaning anticorruption," he said.

He gave unsolicited advise to" the government-to invest in

"Investing in health care, edu-' cation and doing these things such as liberalizing the economy," are major points. Opening the economy to foreign and domestic investments and training your people to be productive workers also another," he, added.With reports from Carlito Pablo in Manila and Jolene R. Bulambot, PDI Visayas Bureau 🗍

Hospitals slam doors on 'A' cases

pain reliever). I could not bear the pain in my hips. I did not have an abortion!" she told

Her sister asked the doctors if they could give Ellen first aid. They said no.

The two women took a taxt to another government hospital, bigger than the first. After an internal examination, the doctors said that Ellen had probably had an abortion and that it was futile for her to deny it.

Again she explained that she had taken nothing but the pain reliever.

As in the first hospital, the doctors did not believe her. They also told her the hospital had no equipment, no oxygen. They sent her away and made her sign a waiver.

"If you won't admit to having an abortion, we won't accept you here," they shouted. "Do you want to die?"

Ellen and her sister took yet another taxi to yet another public hospital, where yet another internal examination was performed by yet other doctors who shouted at her.

They told her they could not admit her because their limited beds were only for emer-

"Why, isn't my sister an emergency case?" Ellen's sister said.

For the third time in a span of a few hours, Ellen was told she had to sign a waiver and By then the large towel she had put be-

tween her legs to absorb the blood was close to dripping. She was dizzy, the clawing pain in her stomach was getting unbearable, and there

was ringing in her ears. Take 4

At the fourth hospital-a tertiary hospital in Manula, like the two others—Ellen endu more of the same. But she refused to sign a waiver this time.

"Doc, may I just rest here for a while?" she asked the more sympathetic of the two doctors, a male, who had examined her.

They told her to sit on a bench inside the ER and to sign the waiver when she could walk. It was now almost 5 a.m.

her head on her sister's shoulder-and blacked out.

Panicked, her sister cried for help. But the doctors said Ellen was just pretending. Ellen regained consciousness but could

barely open her eyes. She struggled against the darkness, thinking how easy it would be to let go and not feel any more pain. And then she thought of her three daugh-

ters. Who will take care of them if she dies? She heard a woman yell at her: "Walk! You're tiring us!"

"Really, I can't do it," she mumbled. They dragged her to the examination table,

where she finally received emergency medi-

SA/C Hours later, Ellen underwent a D&C (dila-

tion and curettage, where the cervix is dilated and the uterus is scraped)

procedure to go slowly and spare her some of

"You'll have to bear it. You did this to yourself," retorted a doctor who kept on insisting that she had had an abortion. Four days later, feeling strong enough to

walk, she fled the hospital without paying the "Thar's just payback," Ellen, now 26, told the

INOURER in an interview last month at her mother's shack in a Pasay City slum. It had been two years after her harrowing experience. Ellen said the abortion was not intentional,

but she intimated that she was not too happy with her husband-the father of two of her three daughters—when she had the baby. She said she had ignored the bleeding at

first because it was slight, like menstruation. Several times, she said, she took Hemostan 500, tablets used to stem hemorrhage.

But on that fateful night, she became scared and decided that she had to go to a

Recently, one of Ellen's neighbors-a married woman who worked as a sales clerie-had a spontaneous abortion and lost her first baby. The woman recalled how she was passed from one hospital to another.

"I told her our experience was similar," Ellen said.

Wanted baby

Myra, a resident of the same sturn and a moth-

- 400,000 Induced abortions nationwide annually
- 14 percent of Metro Manila women have had an abortion
- 1 in 5 ands up in hospital because of complications like excessive bleeding, vaginal infection, nervous breakdown
- Most are married, between 25 and 34, and cannot afford to raise another child, usually after the fourth child
- Abortion 1 of top 3 causes of admission in public hospitals
- 12 percent of all pregnancy-related deaths related to abortion
- · First choice of method: drugs. Most popular: Cytotec, an anti-picer drug taken orally but
- sometimes inserted into the vagina for stronger effect
- Drugs believed to result in "cleaner" abortions
- Penalty for abortion: pail term ranging from six months to 20 years

Sources, Dr. Corazon Raymundo, Dr. Junice Melgar, data from Department of Health and from EngenderHealth, Revised Penal Code



MYRA (back to camera) is interviewed by Gina Conde of the Apolo Women's Health Association clinic in Pasay City where she goes for a checkup. POLIPHOTOSTELLA GONZALES

r of two, had a spontaneous abornon in March. a hospital star

She fainted and crumpled to the ground when toughtes ganged up on her husband, a garbage truck driver. She was then two months pregnant with a baby they had both wanted.

Myra, 23, went to a nearby hospital, the same one that Ellen had first gone to.

She asked a doctor to give her something to save her baby, but the latter, a woman, told "I'm so sleepy," Elien told her sister. She put her after an internal examination that it was too late, the baby was "already crushed."

She was told that she had to produce P5,000 for a D&C. She had only P1,000.

Shouting, the doctor accused Myra of aborting her pregnancy. When she began to explain what had happened, the doctor brushed her off.

"She was shouting at me in English. She said I could not even answer a very simple question." Myra recounted to the Inquirer in an interview, also last month, at the Apelo Women's Health Association clinic in Pasay.

Convinced that she would get the same treatment in other public hospitals, Myra

She now had to get rid of the dead fetus in her womb. She was forced to do what a woman who wanted to induce an abortion would do.

Even 'sioktong'

Myra went to a hilot (midwife) who knead-She begged the doctors performing the ed her belly thrice daily for three days, at

Later, a close friend who also had a spontaneous abortion referred her to a manggagamot (traditional healer) in Calamba, Laguna. She was told to drink two concocnons: one of boiled ampalaya (bitter melon) leaves and the other of makabuhay roots.

She tried to religiously drink the prescribed concocnons, but she had to give up because they were too bitter to the taste.

Myra turned to stoktong (a local wine usually taken to relieve menstrual pain), which she bought at P21 a bottle in a nearby grocery. She used a soft drink as a chaser. "By noon, I would be drunk," she recalled.

used by Filipino women to induce abortion. She took four of the pills that a neighbor offered to her at P100 each. She did not ask where her neighbor got the pills, which have been banned by the Depart-

Myra then took Cyrotec, an antiuleer pill

ment of Health. The neighbor said there were genuine and fake Cytotec pells in the market, but assured her that the ones she had bought were authentic.

By then Myra was in great pain. Most of the

time she lay motionless in bed "My belly was so painful," she said. "It was throbbing. I was crying. My whole body was shaking with fear. I kept praying that my baby would cooperate because I had no money for

The bleeding got worse by the day. When she peed, bits of flesh would swoosh out with the blood.

She told her husband about the bits of flesh, and he said with regret that she should have saved them in a bottle for burial

Myra thought she would die. She worried about what might happen to her two girls.

One day she finally saw what the manggagamor had told her to watch for: a lizard-like

She had been told that if it did not come out, she would die.

Ultimately the bleeding stopped. When Myra visited a clinic for a checkup, she was told that her body was able to rid itself of the

Five months after the experience, Myra wistfully talked about her and her husband's desire to have that baby. Bur she's not raising any chances at the mo-

ment; she's been on the pill for two months now. Next: Bias among health care workers

Abuse not unusual for 'A' patients

By Stella O. Gonzales

THE EXPERIENCE of Ellen and Myra is not unusual; it is the norm, as many local studies

Dr. Debbie Capuchino of the Department of Health's Family Health Division has heard of many such cases. There were even times, she said, when hospital staff reported the patient to the police.

In at least one case, she said, the hospital branded the patient by putting a tag-"induced abortion"-on her bed, Capuchino said.

Dr. Cynthia Garcia, who once worked with the nongovernment organization EngenderHealth, said it was not unusual for doctors, nurses or midwives to curse post-abortion women in front of other

"It's as if other people have to know that the woman has undergone an abortion," she

There have been instances when the patient was asked to pay even when the hospital's services are free.

Likhaan, an NGO that is doing a study on women's abortion experiences, documented a case wherein a hospital worker threatened to list the patient's name on the police blotter if she would not admit to having an induced abor-

The patient made the admission and was treated right away, said Dr. Junice Melgar, Likhaan executive director. But only after she was told: "Don't you know that at this

Melgar said some health women a lesson so they won't induce an abortion again.

saying that they needed to lem."

know whether the abortion was induced because if so, there was a bigger chance of infection.

But even a spontaneous abortion can result in an infection, so there should be no difference in treatment, Melgar

Whether the abortion was spontaneous or induced might be useful information, but doctors and nurses can get this information without resorting to "third-degree," she said,

"The doctors are acting like judges. They say they're doing it 'para madala yung babae (so she won't do it again).™

According to Dr. Corazon Raymundo of the University of the Philippines' Population Institute, post-abortion women are usually already in a lifethreatening situation when they decide to go to a hospital.

"Still they are not treated well kası makasalanang babae sila (because they're conside vil ered sinners)," Raymundo

"But the abortion has been done, so what do the doctors think they can still achieve?

"If they don't want to give these women special attention, then at least give them the kind of attention they would give to other people who come to the hospital with health problems.

"What happened to the Hippocratic Oath our medical doctors have sworn to up-

Garcia agreed: "Doctors are not supposed to be moralists.

"The woman has already moment your soul is burning committed the 'sin.' How do you now help samebody who is having a complication? care workers defended their. That should be the concern of conduct thus; to teach the the health care system. Not how she got the health problem, but how to help some-She quoted some doctors as one with that health prob-



A World of Difference @ IAME

Foreign Faculty Members with Global Business Expertise

Address. ____

i Contact #. ...

Top-up degrees from UK, US, Aussle & **Swiss Affiliate Schools**

International Exchange and Internships

the transfer of the property and the same was not been added to the same of th

1041 Metropolitan Avenue San Antonio Village: Makall City 1200 PHILIPPINES Tel, Nes.; 757-2408/09 Lecal 22; 894-2333. programs@lame.edu.ph}

The international Acudemy

of Management &

Economics

1-yr Diploma in Management* 3-yr BSc in Business*

Major In:

Management Marketing **Human Resources** Finance & Investment Economics & Bonking

*Scholarships available for incoming batch Postgraduate Programs

•MBA •EMBA •PhD

With IT concentrations in all tracks

Program (pick one): (3Dip 18Sc) MBA 3EMBA 3PhD

SUERTRES (1) (4) (1) SIX DIGIT (In occast order)

SUPERLOTTO 6/49 13 12 28 34

SAFETY CONCERNS

Huge billboards banned on Metro's major roads

By Margoux C. Ortic

NO MORE huge billboards on Metro Manila's major and secondary roads.

Coing the dangers these out door ads posed on motorists and pedestrians Metropolitan Manda Development Authority vester day passed a resolution warning interested parties from installing commercial signs like billboards and streamers in thoroughfares, center islands and street rightsof-way perceived as traffic ob-**BUSINESS**

Violators would face the corresponding penalties, the MMDA

MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando said the Metro Manila Council

resolution also prescribed the guidelines on the installation and display of billboards and advertising signs along major and secondary thoroughfares within

In the resolution, the MMDA noted that hillion do and advertising signs are indiscriminal elyposted in public areas and distract the attention of mintorists. thus causing road accidents and traffic."

"It is unlawful for any person, private and public corporations, advertising and promotion companies, movie producers, professionals and service contractors to poet, install, display any kind or form of billboards, signs, posters and other visual clutter in any

part of the roads, sidewalks, center islands, posts, trees and open ucts, birth control devices, undersouces." the resolution read.

It also specified that the installation, operation and maintenance of street advert sing panels endorsing individuals, private organiza into and pub is curporar ins shall not be a lowed on sidewalks, pedestrian overpasses, flyowers interchanges traffic ag nages, communication posts, LRT and MRT terminals, and waiting

The resolution especially prohibited the installation of day zling and neon signs; advertisement of cigarettes, tobacco, liquor and prohibited drugs; exhibitions of sexuality and nudity offensive to public morals; and

advertisements of sanitary prodwear and other sensitive prod-

Fernando said the MMDA would issue clearances on the installation of signs along major thorougharm and national

Local government units, on the other hand, would be in charge of local roads.

Violators face a fine of P100 per square foot of the surface. By Christine Q. Avendone space of the advertisement.

A surrhunge of 25 percent of the penalty shall be added for failure to pay the fine within seven days. The resolution specified that violators would be fined \$20,000 for the second offense.



Sharon, Kiko welcome Mariel Daniella Sophia

MEGASTAR Sharon Cuneta yes... terday gave birth to a baby girl, her second child by husband Majority Leader Sen. Francis Pangili-

Cuneta delivered her child via caesarian section at the Asian Hospital in Alabang, Muntuslupa, at about 6:30 a.m.

According to Pangilman, their new baby would be named Mariel Daniella Sophia or Miel for short. Miel weighed 8.2 pounds and

is 51 centimeters long, according to the proud father. "We are all extremely happy.

Mother and daughter are doing well," Pangilman said in a text

Pangilinan said both he and Cuneta were "teary eyed in the operating room when we heard sent at the hearing

her (Miel) first cry out."

"Her Ate Frankie is super excited and even sang to her when she was brought to the room," the senator also said, referring to his and Cuneta's other daughter, Frankie, now 3 years old.

Cuneta has another daughter, Kristina Cassandra or KC, from her previous marriage to actor Gabby Conception.

Pangilman said Cuneta's doctors have disallowed any visitors until the movie actress and singer has fully recovered.

Due to the birth of their child, Pangilinan skipped a hearing called by the Senate committee on constitutional amendments yesterday, according to committee chair Sen. Richard Gordon

It was Gordon who announced the good news to everyone pre-

Mayors offer own austerity measures

By Nancy C. Carrejol

METRO Manila's 17 mayors are backing President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's move to implement austerity measures to cope with the fiscal crusts, according to Pasay City Mayor Wencesiao "Peewce" Trinidad.

Trinidad is the spokesperson of the Metro Manila Mayors League for the cities of Manila, Pasay, Mandaluyong, Marikina, Pasig, Ouezon, Caloocan, Malabon, Vaienzuela, Las Piñas, Makati, Muntinlups and Parañaque, and the municipalities of San Juan,

Taguig, Navotas and Pateros. Measures to be jointly implemented by the local governments include energy conservation and the limiting of travel and overtime services of employees and officials.

All air conditioning units would be shut off at the close of office hours at 5 p.m. as part of the energy conservation measures. Timestad said adding that seminars, conferences and training programs previously paid for by the local government would no longer be allowed.

Bill each mayor could adopt certain measures inherently required in their respective cities and manacipalities

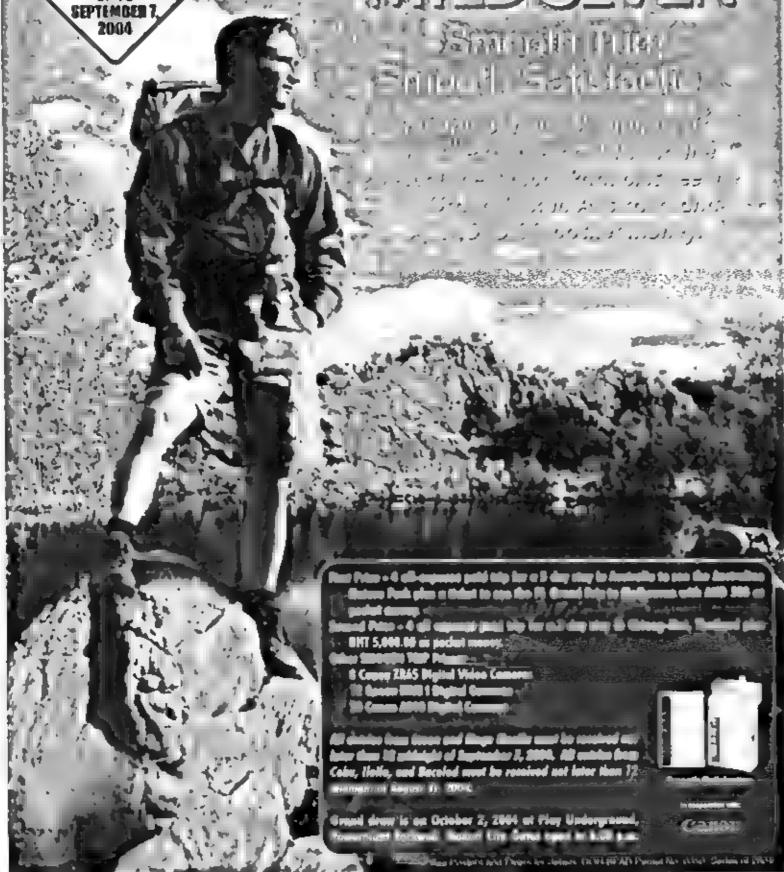
Trimidad said one of the measures he would introduce is the one weekday off, and making Saturday or Sunday a working day so those who have to do business at City Hall can do so on those

This will also be an opportunity to increase our collections,"

Las Piñas Mayor Imeida Aguilar, on the other hand, said gasoline subsidies for their vehy cles would only be limited to 50 liters a week, and refueling should only be done during weekdays. She also encouraged the recycling of office supplies.

Makari City Information and Community Relations Division head Joselito Salgado said they were ready to do their share and would review some aspects of their expenditures. But he stressed that they would not give up their projects like the O surbir sized swimming boo, in West Rembis and the new Makan Police Headquarters in the heart of the Central Business District.

"These projects were marred and funded before the fiscal cri-\$16 "Sa gado said. "Bits not practicall fliwe stup these projects for our Makati constituents." With Margaux C Ortis

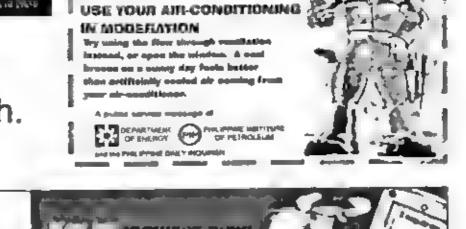


Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.



With over 70 provincial journalists killed in the Philippines since 1986, what do you think should be done to finally end the killings?

Texture has messages R printle in Tuesday's tregitions will each receiv a Gayito shalled toyl U



Probe ordered on QC prison shabu session

Tima G. Santos

POLICE authorities yesterday endeted an investigation into Te reported proliferation of illegal drugs inside the Que-City Jail, despite the presence of jail guards who were supposed to implement tight measures to prevent its

inmates were Three caught engaging in a shabu session yesterday inside their detention cell.

The suspects, who were earlier detained as suspected drug traffickers, were identified as Hasmang Malı, 25, Muhammad Ali Asdalı, 42; and his son, Nelson Asdah,

'According to Supt. Cesar Sinag, commander of the Central Postee District-Kamoning Station, where the immates were turned over,

the discovery of the inmates' illegal activities came after jail guards had conducted a regular inspection of the cell

Binag said the prison guards noticed the suspects acting suspiciously inside the Dorm 7 Annex Building at the detention compound.

When guards accosted the three, they found that they sniffing metamphetamine hydrochloride, or

Aiso found in the inmates' possession were drug paraphernalia and at least 14 sachets of shabu

Binag claimed it was the biggest haul so far in the detention center.

"Because of the number of drug sachets seized from the suspects, it could be possible that the suspects were also selling drugs to their fellow

inmates," a police investiga-

Binag said they were still conducting an investigation to determine if there were lapses in the security measures implemented by jail au-

"I think there should be a review of the policies to prevent drugs and other illegal items from entering the jail compound," he added.

However, he surmised that the illegal drugs were most likely smuggled inside the detention center in food packages brought in by friends or relatives visiting the inmates.

Binag added that they could not yet say whether or not prison guards could be held hable for the incident.

It would also be difficult to determine when the illegal drugs were slipped in, he



On cool room showcases:

Gun goes off, kills veteran cop

By Leila B. Salaverria

HOMICIDE investigators in Manile never thought they would be investigating the death of one of their own.

But they did just that Wednesday when SPO3 Solomon Batailer died after his service pistol fell and went off acci-

The incident happened in front of his 10-year-old son, who was unharmed.

The 49-year-old Bataller, a policeman for 24 years who had several awards to his name for being a veteran crime investigator, was declared dead on arrival at the Ospital ng Sampaloc.

He suffered two gunshot

that Batalier was cleaning his 9 mm pistol inside his house on Felina Street, Sampaloc, Wednesday afternoon when the accident took place.

Batalier was watching television with his son, when the pistol slipped from his hands and fell on the floor, police

Twice shot

The gun reportedly went off twice, hitting him in the chin and in the chest.

His son then called for Members of the Western

Police District said Battaler was a great loss to the police Insp. Gerry Agunod said that force and his death was a shock to most of them.

"Hındi namin akalain na Investigator SPO2 Diome- iumbestigahan namin ang des Labarda said in his report pagkamatay ng kasamahan

namin (We never thought we would be investigating a colleague's death)," said SPO2 Edison Bertoldo, who worked in the morning shaft with

Colleagues told the INQUIN-ER that Bataller used to be in the Marines before he joined the police force.

In his stint as a policeman, Bataller worked as an investigator and was named three times as the best investigator of the year. He was also a director of the Manila's Finest Brotherhood Association,

WPD spokesperson Chief since Baraller died while still in active service, his family would be receiving full death benefits for members of the Philippine National Police.

METROBRIEFS

Escapee gives up

THE DRUG suspect who escaped while being ascofted to court on Monday surrendered to authorities yesterday morning. This was a huge relief for Mandaluyong warden Supt. Abraham Abella, who was given a week to find escaped suspect Maurillo Marcelo. SPO4 Edmund Espiritu negotiated for Marcelo's surrender according to Insp. Godofredo Velasco, Kalentong precinct commander. According to Abella, Marcelo had told his wife, Susan, that he wanted to escape to raise bail money for him and his family. Susan and one of their daughters are also in all on drug Luige A. del Puerto

Fire displaces 100 families

TWO PEOPLE were hurt, while some 100 families were left homeless after a tire hit a densely populated community along Congressional Avenue Extension in Silto Baccood, Barangay Pasong Tamo, in Quezon City yesterday afternoon. One of the victims, Rodenne De Mesa, 27, suffered a cut in her foot while liceing her burning house. Fire investigators said the blaze started at 2:27 p.m. and

cost

ordered all city offi-

cials and employees

to implement cost

cutting and energy saving measures to

help ease economic

difficulties facing the

* 'She limited the ga-

soline allocation of

city vehicles to 50 li-

ters per week and

prohibited their use

for family or personal

* Employees were told to limit the use

of ear conditioning

government.

outings.

was put under control an hour later. Arson investigators have yet to determine the cause of the blaze. About 70 houses were destroyed in the in-

thority yesterday identified the dirtiest barangays in the metropolis as part of its "Cleanest and Dirtiest Barangay Contest." The dirty barangays were selected on the basis of "garbage sightings" from Oct. 1, 2003 to June 30, 2004. Pasay City's Barangay 145 Zone 16 was named the dirtiest, followed by Quezon City's Barangay Sto. Domingo, Navotas' Barangay North Bay Boulevard (South). Catoocan City's Barangay 38, Zone 4, Manila's Barangay 101 Zone B, Valenzuela City's Barangay Gen. T. De Leon, Malabon's Barangay Potrero. Makati City's Guadalupe Nuevo, Mandatuyong Ana, and Paranaque City's Barangay Tambo. The not have any barangays falling under the "dictiest

Dirtiest barangay named THE METROPOLITAN Manifa Development Au-

City's Barangay Plain View, Pateros' Barangay Sta. MMDA said the cities of Pasig, Marikina, Muntinlupa, Las Piñas and the municipality of San Juan did Margaux G. Ortiz

Aguilar maynilad water services, Inc. G/F MWS Blog MWSS Complex Kalipuran Road, Balara, Quezon City, Phitopial Tel, No. 920-5521 to 49 loc. 3122, 3552 orders Tuloy-Tuloy Ang Pag-ayos

NOTICE OF WATER SERVICE INTERRUPTION cutting As part of its regular maintenance and upgrading program, Maynilad Water Services, Inc. will replace the butlerfly valve actuator along Commonwealth Extension near corner F Salvador St. and at Gen. Luis near corner Reliance St. In LAS PIÑAS Mayor Novaliches, Q. C. Imelda Aguilar has

As a result, there will be a 15-hour water service interruption from 9 p.m., Saturday, September 4, 2004 to 12 noon, Sunday, September 5, 2004.

Upang Mas Lalong Mapabuti ang Serbisyo

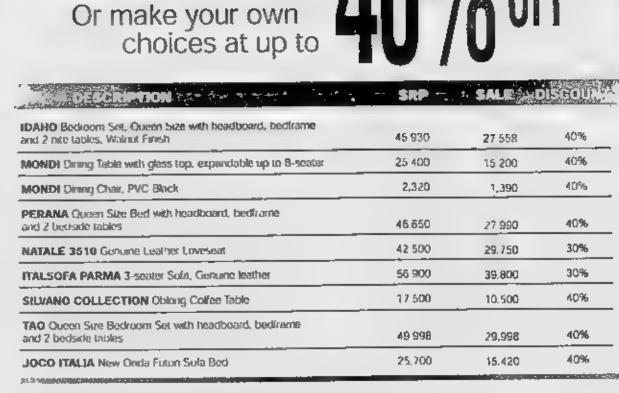
The following areas will have no water: Whole of Valenzuela, including the Fatima General Hospital, Polo General Hospital, and San Miguel Corporation; Meycauayan Water District;

Obando Water District, Novaliches Proper and barangays Sta. Monica, Nagkaisang Nayon, Capri, San Agustin, and Lagro in Quezon City;

Barangays Bagbagum, Kaybiga, Deparo, and Llano in Barangays Maysilo, Panghulo, and Santol in Malabon City.

Affected customers are advised to store water good for 15 hours. They may check with Maynilad Hothne 1626, the nearest Maynifad branch office, or their barangay chairmen for the water rationing schedule in their respective areas.

Maraming salamat po sa inyong pag-unawa.



On our 27th year, we've put together showcases from select best brands for bedrooms, living rooms, dens, lad's rooms. You can buy these showcases at (wowl) special prices, or you may just want to select from our huge array of classy, stylish, and alfordable for hture at up to 40% off.

Visit your nearest BLIMS showroom. You're sure to find something you like. At really reduced prices

PLEASE ASK US ABOUT OUR SPECIAL PACKAGE DEALS

BLIMS Birthday Bash Sept. 03 to Oct. 03

dufining tilestyle * Accessings and decor not included ** Bed not included in Southshare Showcase

MANILA Robinsons Placa 6797 Ayala Ave. cor. V.A. Rudino St. (formesty Herrera St.) 893-6556 - 883-6558 893-6559

Manta, Level 3 525-0007 • 535-0031 Greenbelt 1, Lavel 2 810-8014 to 15 - 810-6653

QUEZON CITY' Robinsons Place Novaliches, Level 1, 835-8924 • 935-8920 SAN JUAN 2/F Greenhits Lifestyle Center fromerly Maniabenk Arcadel Greenhills Shooping Center 705-1391 to 92

Robinsons Galleria, Level 3 Expansion Mel

633 8202 - 632-0675

LAS PIÑAS SM Southmall, Level 2 800-5317 to 18

કળમાસ્ત્રદાય દારોદ્વવત કેદિવરિયકોફેં

1 La-Z-Ber Reellucig,

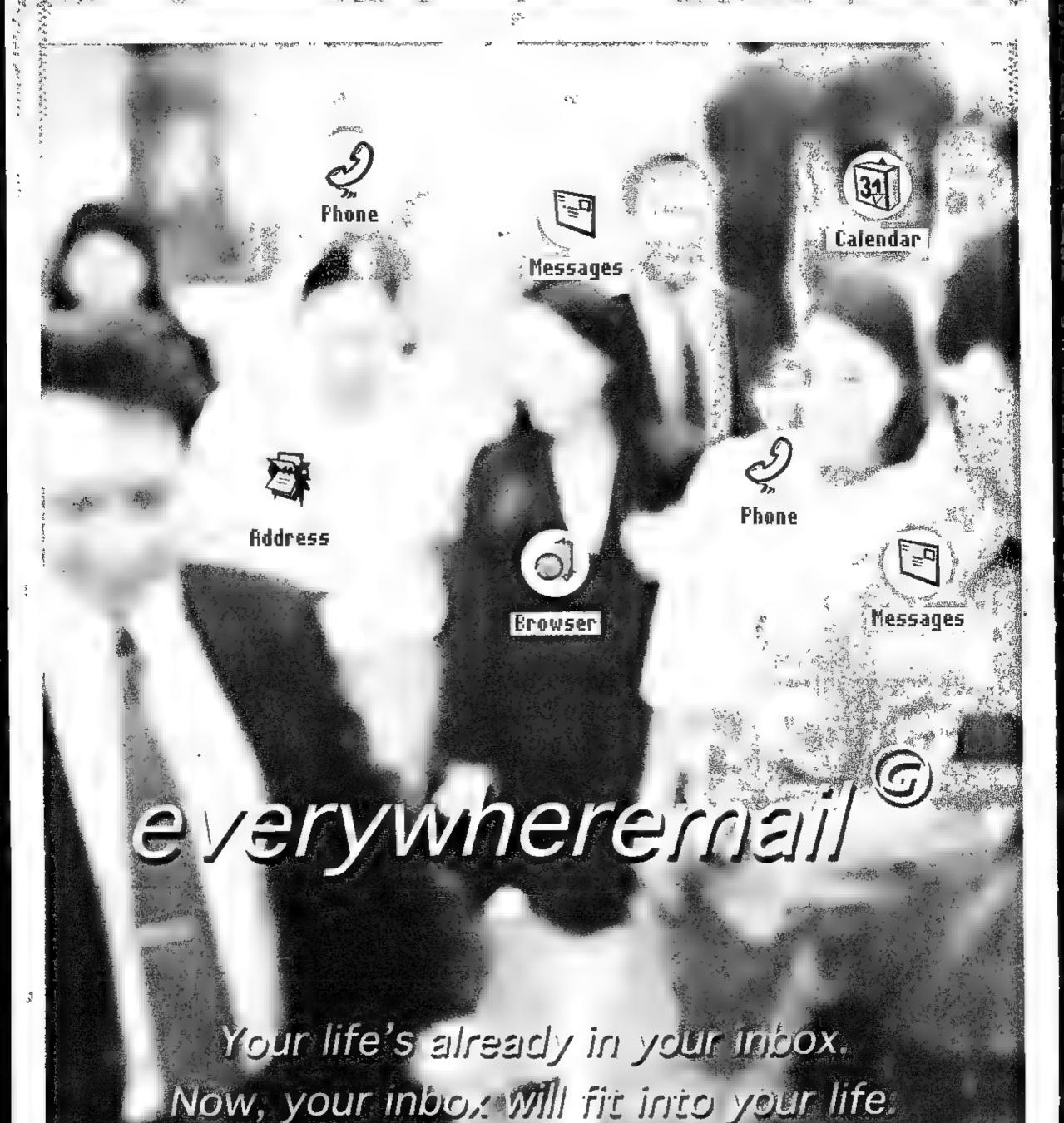
L Right Tablet 1 Ousca Size Headboard

Festival Supermall Level 2 850-3542 • 850-3540

MUNTINLUPA Ambang Town Centor, New Wing, Lovel 3 809 4777 • 809-3410

CEBU Ayule Center, Level 3 (032) 232-1082 to 63

Glorietta 1, Level 2 867 2350 - 867-4658



Introducing BlackBerry® for personal use, now on Globe Plans.

- Access up to 10 e-mail accounts via push technology
- Tri-band phone SMS Internet browser Organizer
- Three ways to get BlackBerry with Globe:

Full color handhelds
 Also available for corporate subscribers

GlobeSolutions • G-Plan • FREE with Globe Platinum
To know more, call us at 730-1999.

To have your new BlackBerry delivered to you for free, call 751-8888.

Experience BlackBerry at the Hub.

BlackBerry.







BlackBerry 7730™

BlackBerry 7230™

■ BlackBerry 6230

, district to	946	-September 247			
Plan 500/8 1200/1	31,280	28,080	4 1	17,590	
Plan 2500	20,280	17,280		6,590	
Plan 3500	5,280	2,080		FREE	
Pletinum P	bn ERFE	FREE		FREE	

P450/mo. service fee This is sales from your regular MSF, for the use of StackBerry Internet Service. It is non-consumable. P0.15/Kb GPRS consumable on G-Ricc plans.

Solutions









Text us your feedback; inquirer sprt name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



Davao lady booters rip Negros XI; Iloilo up

BAMES TODAY (Marikina Sports Contor) 8 a.m.—Negros Occidental vs Zamboanga 10 a.m. Baguio vs Cagayan-Misamis † p.m.—Iligan vs Iloilo 3 p.m.—Cebu vs Negros Oriental

ROCK-SOLID Davao completed an expected sweep of its group by elimmating Negros Occidental, 4-0, even as lioilo remained in the hunt for a semifinal berth in the PFF-SuperFerry National Women's football championship at the Marikina Sports Center

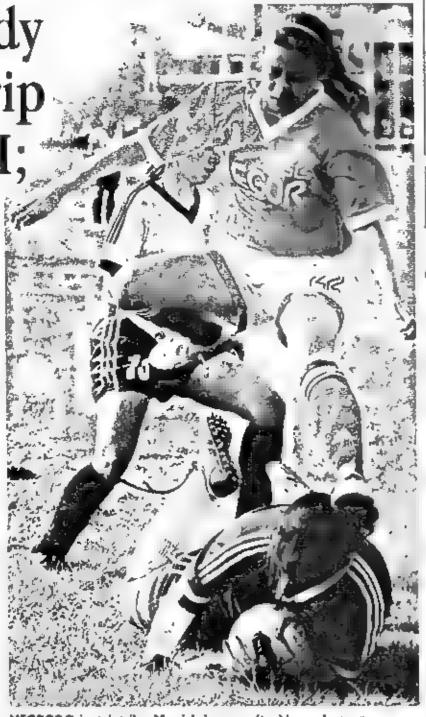
The llonggas, the only side to score against Davao in a 1-3 loss Wednesday, started with all guns firing to whitewash Zamboanga, 13-0.

Showing why they are one of the favorites in the tournament for women 19 years and older, the Davaoeñas attacked the Negros goal at will to post their fourth straight win in Group A.

The loss knocked the Bacolodbased booters out of contention in the weeklong event co-organized by the Philippine Football Federation and Marikina City Pootball Association and backed by Marikina Mayor Marides C. Fernando and the city government.

Hollo meets Iligan today in one of the four matches postponed from Wednesday due to heavy rain, with the winner taking second place in Group A and most likely advancing to the semifinals of the event supported by adidas, Red Ribbon Bakeshop, Petron, New Pageor, Unicef and Aboutiz Express.

Meanwhile, powerhouse National Capital Region got back on track



NEGROS Oriental striker Marriele Layumas (top) bears down on goalkeeper Jessa Abdon of Cagayan de Oro-Misamis Oriental in their hotly contested match yesterday. The Negrenses won. ERHELL SAMETO

after a surprising 1-1 draw with Negros Oriental on Wednesday, pummeling Baguio, 7-0, behind Clarissa Lazaro s hat trick.

Top striker Eliza Berutez added a brace (two goals) while Monica Santos and Benna Yang also found their marks for NCR, which temporarily regained the lead in Group A with a 3-1-

0 win-draw-loss record.

Negros Oriental stayed in step with the Big City squad, composed of players from La Salle and University of the Philippines, for the group lead by beating Cagayan de Oro-Misamis Oriental, 2-0, in the day's final match. With a report from Musong Castillo

Unbelievable **UP Maroons** shock Eagles

GAMES TOMORROW (Philipports Arms)

11,38 a.m.—GE vs Adamson (Jrs) *2 p.m.—UE vs Adamson (Srs) "4 p.ra.—UP vs La Salle (Srs 6 p.m.—UP vs La Salle (Jrs) "Line on Studio 23

By Jasmine W. Payo

IT seemed unimaginable that this is the same University of the Philippines squad that won only once in the first round.

The UP Maroons scored another shocker with a 74-69 decision over the front-running Ateneo Eagles yesterday for their sixth straight win in the 67th UAAP varsity basketball tournament at the Philipports Arena.

The Diliman dribblers, who stunned the defending champion Far Eastern Tamaraws only five days ago, posted their longest winning streak in 18 years as they surpassed the fivegame roll during their 1986 championship run.

"We're not thinking about the Final Four yet. We're just enjoying the game," said UP coach Lito Vergara after foiling Ateneo's bid for a twiceto-beat advantage in the Final Four.

in the other senior contest, FEU clinched a Final Four slot by thwarting the National University Bulldogs, 78-65, as Arwind Santos posted a double-double with 21 points and 10 rebounds

"We faced this game knowing that it's full of pressure. Every game is a must win for us. Getting into the Final Four is not just our goal. We want the No. 1 or 2 slot," said FEU coach Koy Banal.

Ateneo and FEU now share top spot at 9-3. UP, the only unbeaten team in the second round, remained in the semifinal race with a 6-6 record

UP's Toti Almeda, who topscored with 18 points, Abby Santos and Marvin Cruz took charge in the first half as the Maroons opened a



BAJJE del Rosario of Ateneo drives past Jirch Ibanez of UP AUGUST DE LA CAUZ

Areneo staged a 12-2 comeback that tied the count at 38-38 in the third quarter and even wrested the lead after an LA Tenono triple, 64-63, midway in the fourth period.

But UP quickly responded with a 10-3 run for a 73-67 edge, 1.23 remaining.

FEU opened the third quarter with nine unanswered points for a 48-35 advantage.

NU, though, remained close by midway in the fourth quarter, 61-55 But FEU charged with an 11-2 blast for a 72-57 cushion, two minutes left.

UNBELIEVABLE/ A27

Must-win for embattled Stags vs Knights today

STANDINGS Perpetual 10 4 PCÚ 10 8 Letran San Beda Mapua JR. St. Ben. de **BAMES TODAY** (Rizal Colisaem) 11 30 a m.—JRU vs St, Benilde (Jrs) 2 p.m.—JRU vs St. Benfide (Srs) 4 p.m.—Letran vs SSC ,Srs) 6 p.m. -Letran

vs SSC (Jrs.)

the San Sebastian Stags when they battle the Letran Knights today at the close of the NCAA basketball tournament enminations at the R.zal Coliscum.

The Stags, runners-up last year and champions in the 2002 and 2003 seasons, must prevail in their 4 p.m. date with the defending titlist Knights to gain entry in the Final Four.

Sebastian into a three-way tie with San Beda and Mapua at 7-7, it will be the Lions and the Cardinals who will dispute the fourth slot in a playoff because of their superior tiebreak quotients.

In the other senior game, the

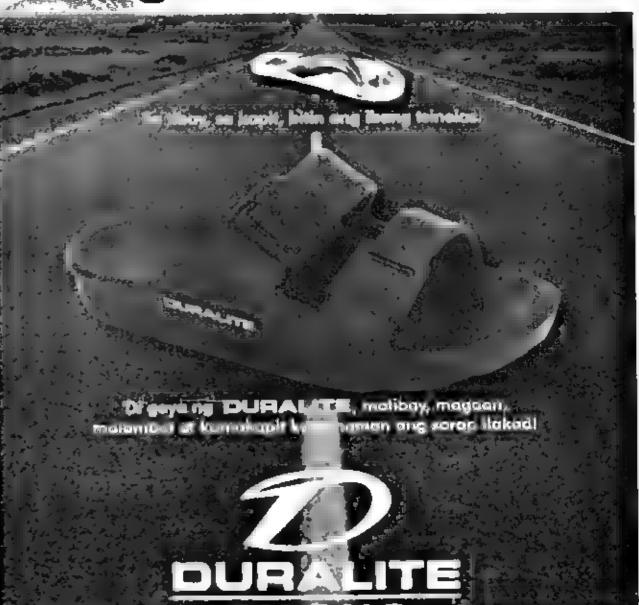
THE GAME is important only for Jose Rizal Bombers (4-9) and St. Benilde Blazers (1-12) aum for a decent finish when they meet at 2

> Letran is already assured of a semifinal seat. A victory today will pit the Knights against Final Pour second-placer Philippine Christian University, while a defeat will send them against topseed Perpetual Help.

Perpetual Help and PCU enjoy Although a loss will drop San a twice-to-beat advantage in the

> The Stags defeated the Knights in the first round, 72-68, in a game Letran's ace shooting guard Ronjay Enrile sat out due to a one-game suspension. Jasmine

May itatagal ba ang tsinelas mo?



UM just keeps on rolling

DEFENDING champion University of Manila continued its winning streak with a 95-56 rout of Holy Angel University yesterday in the Naascu basketball tournament at the UM

Joint Gomez came out with another herculean effort with 29 points and 17 rebounds for the Hawks, who claimed their 12th straight win—and 65th overal—in the tournament. Ryan Rexalado, Juan Uso and Edward Vi-

danes also combined for 36 points against HAC, which absorbed its 13th straight loss. "We're going for it (two-round sweep)," said

UM coach Loreto Tolentino In the other game, New Era University subdued AMA, 86-74, to improve to 5-7.

UM 95-Gomez 29, Regalado 17, Uao 11, Vidanes 8, Casipit 5, Delostrinos S, Salem S, Litorqua 4, Santago 4, Bernados 4, San-

MOLY ANSEL 55—Bullius 19, David 16, Francisco 6, LANSINO 6, Parros 5, Curies 4, Lale 4, Mago 2, Tungoul 2, Cuison 2, Tonglo 4. Quarters: 19-18, 43-32, 71-50, 95-65.

MEW ERA 86-De Guzman 30, Plamos 14, Perlas 14, Ibny 13, Neguit 5, Alastre 5, Desiura 2, Antazo 2, Maneiac 2.

AMA 74-Dublin 19, Ober 13, Ramos 9, Panekon 6, Sta. Merte 5, Mattes 5, Villasin 4, Suarez 2, Kintanar 2, Cruz 2. Quarters: 23-16, 48-37, 64-56, 86-74.

PASS EMISSION TEST PROVEN EFFECTIVE **Cuts** expenses Support

on fuel, oil, & Clean Air Act R.A. 8749 maintanance. ACE HARDWARES HUST IS PHEE

PROOFING IS P999
NO ELECTRONIC DEVICE
14-C KALAYAAN AVE., Q.C., M., KAMIAR



Come together at





RING-ING A THREAT: The Barangay Ginebra Gin Kings, led by coach Siot Tanquingcen (third from right) and team manager Allan Caidic (right), show off the championship rings they won for putting away the PBA Gran Matador Fiesta Cup during a recent team party. The country's most popular ballclub hopes to re-sign all its players as it girds for the PBA All-Fillpino Conference this October.

FedEx keeps Omanzie; Kings foil Shell plan

By June Navarro

OMANZIE Rodriguez, one of the Philippine Basketball Association's tallest cagers, is not going anywhere.

The FedEx Express silenced tails of any trade involving Rodriguez after resigning the 6-foot-7 shotblocker to a three-and-a-half year deal worth P10.6 mulion over the weekend.

As this developed, Shell coach Leo Austria virtually gave up hope of getting Ginebra center-forward Romel Adducul through a trade when it became apparent that the Fiesta Conference champsons Gin Kings were bent on keeping the many-time national team standout.

Rodnguez, a former Mapua Cardina. who had brief stints with the now-de-

tion's San Juan Knights, stands to earn P225,000 a month in the first year of the contract that ends on July 2008. Rodriguez will get P250,000 the following year before completing his contract with a P275,000-monthly check

Player agent Ed Ponceja said a couple of teams had shown interest in Rodriguez but Omanzie decided to stay with the Bert Lina-owned bailclub.

"I'm deeply flattered by the interest expressed by other teams but FedEx had an offer which was hard to refuse. I'm looking forward to improving my craft and helping the team get better this year," said Rodriguez in Filipino.

Shell has been trying to acquire Adducul to beef up its thin frontline, but Austria was already informed that Gine- San Miguel Beer's practice sessions.

funct Metropolitan Basketball Associa- bra intends to keep the 6-foot-6 banger.

Ponceja also said that Don Camaso has agreed to a fresh two-and-a-halfyear deal with the Talk 'N Text Phone Pals, a month after the Alaska Aces released the 6-foot-6 versatile forward. He added that Coca-Cola's Leo Avenido, Aris Dimaunahan of Barangay Ginebra and Sun Miguel's Rysal Castro are bound to get an automatic six-month extension from their ballclubs as soon as their contracts expire at year's end.

Dondon Honoveros, Donan Peña, Nic Belasco and Dale Singson are also set to renew their ties with the Beermen up to

Meanwhile, BJ Manalo has trained his sights on the PBA with the former Ateneo and La Salle alum now joining

Personal glory

WE offered cash incentives to our 16 Olympians because we knew any medal won in Athens would be cause for national celebration. A gold medal alone was worth at least P8 million, a silver PS million and a bronze P3 million.

The Olympiad is Mt. Everest to mountain dimbers, the Oscar to movie stars, the Pope's throne to every priest.

Why no Filipmo won a medal in Athens is proof once more of the enormity of the task one has to consider when sent to the Olympics. It is like sending Lito Lapid to the UN to argue with Kofi Anan over America's continued presence in Iraq. Mismatch.

Thus, why we fret over our failure, again, to win an Olympic medal is what pesses me off. The way I got pissed off when we kept on harping over our failure to land a medal right after the 2000 Sydney Olympics.

If the Olympics were that easy, a walk in the park so to speak, then there would have been no need for those megabuck incentives.

We never reward the average, life's ordinarmess, or that'd be bestowing, in effect, honors on mediocrity. The Palanca Awards lives on because it is the country's equivalent of the Nobel Prize for Literature.

To me, all Olympic-bound Filipino athletes, the boxers included, are up against the greatest of odds. Almost, they are all doomed to fail. Anyone taking home a medal can be considered the recepient of pure luck, a spark of brilfiance here and a speck of guts there.

Why reward someone who is almost expected to win before he could even join the contest?

The US Team in Olympic basketball was not even dangled a single dollar as a reward for winning the gold. Why, because it was supposed to win. Again. When it failed, there was a ton of explanation for that. What stood out, though, was the individualism espoused and practiced to the hilt by the NBA stars in the team. And for that, the team got roasted not only by the world media but also by the entire American press.

Australian Ian Thorpe was the Olympiad's star swimmer again even as American Michael Phelps swam for a record eight medals. Did each of them receive money incentives? No. They had been expected to win, that's why.

As always, athletes from First World coun-

SPECTATOR



Al S. Mendoza

tries like Thorpe and Phelos are not only driven to win, they are also obsessed with breaking records. The rewards they get after achieving their aim? Personal glory. Alas, that cannot be said of the members of the US Basketball Team: They played with their NBA career in their minds, the glitter of cash in their dunks more than the glory of their country.

Of course, our 16 Olympians also had flag and country in mand when they did battle in Athens. It was as evident as FPJ wanting to become our president despite overwhelming odds.

Our 16 athletes lost, all right, but that does not mean that in defeat, they no longer deserve applause. No. In fact, we ought to praise them too like winners. I'm not being romantic here: I hate romanticism.

Had they lost because they guit, or surrendered, in the face of hardship or unabated purushment, they deserve nothing but a resounding boo. But no. Each one of them had fought to the end. The three tackwondo jins deserve special mention, particularly Mary Antomene Rivero, 16, and Donald Geisler III, 25. Both endured pain-Rivero had lumps and bruises all over going to her third fight, Geisler had a grievous ankle injury—just to prove they'd die fighting for a medal

in a way, they also won, all 16 of them. By being in Athens alone, why that's already a victory, in more ways than one.

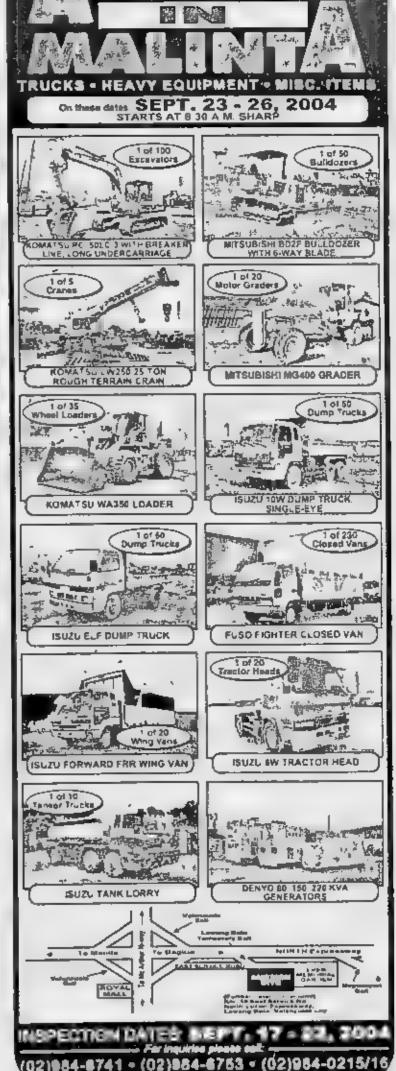
Sometimes, it's not just the medal. At times, it's the mental. You think, honestly believe, of having given it your best shot, you are a winner already.

FASTBREAK. Condolences to the loved ones of Antonio Herrera St., the Electrobus founder, who passed away recently. His son, Tony Junios, a is a well-loved sportsman whose generosity to: athletes, mostly the golfers, has now become legend. May the soul of Tony Junior's father, I with the mercifu. God's blessings, rest in peace. 2

THE UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION OF



ANGMATAGALAN





RING-ING A THREAT: The Barangay Ginebra Gin Kings, led by coach Slot Tanquingcen (third from right) and team manager Allan Caidic (right), show off the championship rings they won for putting away the PBA Gran Matador Fiesta Cup during a recent team party. The country's most popular ballclub hopes to re-sign all its players as it girds for the PBA All-Filipino Conference this October.

FedEx keeps Omanzie; Kings foil Shell plan

By june Navarro

OMANZIR Rodriguez, one of the Philippine Basketball Association's tallest cagers, is not going anywhere.

The FedEx Express silenced talks of any made involving Rodnguez after resigning the 6-foot-7 shotblocker to a three-and-a-half year deal worth P10.6 million over the weekend.

As this developed, Shell coach Leo Austria virtually gave up hope of getting Ginebra center-forward Romel Adducul through a trade when it became apparent that the Fiesta Conference champsons Gin Kings were bent on keeping the

funct Metropolitan Basketball Association's San Juan Knights, stands to earn P225,000 a month in the first year of the contract that ends on July 2008. Rodriguez will ger P250,000 the following wear before completing his contract with a P275,000-monthly check.

Player agent Ed Ponceja said a couple of teams had shown interest in Rodriguez but Omanzie decided to stay bound to get an automatic six-month with the Bert Lina-owned ballclub.

"I'm deeply flamered by the unterest expressed by other teams but FedEx had are offer which was hard to refuse. I'm looking forward to improving my craft and helping the team get better this year," said Rodriguez in Filipino.

Shell has been trying to acquire Ad-

bra intends to keep the 6-foot-6 banger.

Ponceja also said that Don Camaso has agreed to a fresh two-and-a-halfyear deal with the Talk 'N Text Phone Pals, a month after the Alaska Aces released the 6-foot-6 versatile forward. He added that Coca-Cola's Leo Avenido, Aris Dimannahan of Barangay Ginebra and San Miguel's Rysal Castro are extension from their balldubs as soon as their contracts expire at year's end.

Dondon Honuveros, Dorian Peña, Nic Belasco and Dale Singson are also set to renew their ties with the Beenmen up to July 2005.

Meanwhile, BJ Manalo has trained his sights on the PBA with the former

Personal glory

WE offered cash incentives to our 16 Olympians because we knew any medal won in Athens would be cause for national celebration. A gold medal alone was worth at least P8 million, a silver P5 million and a bronze P3 million.

The Olympiad is Mt. Everest to mountain climbers, the Oscar to movie stars, the Pope's throne to every priest.

Why no Filipino won a medal in Athens is proof once more of the enormity of the task one has to consider when sent to the Olympics. It is like sending Lito Lapid to the UN to argue with Kofi Anan over America's continued presence in Iraq. Mismatch.

Thus, why we fret over our failure, again, to win an Olympic medal is what passes me off. The way I got pissed off when we kept on harping over our failure to land a medal right after the 2000 Sydney Olympics.

If the Olympics were that easy, a walk in the park so to speak, then there would have been no need for those megabuck incentives.

We never reward the average, life's ordinariness, or that'd be bestowing, in effect, honors on mediocrity. The Palanca Awards lives on because it is the country's equivalent of the Nobel Prize for Literature.

To me, all Olympic-bound Filipino athletes, the boxers included, are up against the greatest of odds. Almost, they are all doomed to fail. Anyone taking home a medal can be considered the recepient of pure luck, a spark of brilliance here and a speck of guts there.

Why reward someone who is almost expected to win before he could even join the contest?

The US Team in Olympic basketball was not even dangled a single dottar as a reward for winning the gold. Why, because it was supposed to win. Again. When it failed, there was a mn of explanation for that. What stood out, though, was the individualism espoused and practiced to the hilt by the NBA stars in the ream. And for that, the team got roasted not only by the world media but also by the entire American press.

Australian Ian Thorpe was the Olympiad's star swimmer again even as American Michael Phelps swam for a record eight medals. Did each of them receive money incentives? No. They had been expected to win, that's why.

As always, athletes from First World coun-

SPECTATOR



Al S. Mendoza

tries like Thorpe and Phelps are not only driven to win, they are also obsessed with breaking records. The rewards they get after achieving their aim? Personal glory. Alas, that cannot be said of the members of the US Basketball Team: They played with their NBA career in their minds, the glitter of cash in their dunks more than the glory of their country.

Of course, our 16 Olympians also had flag and country in mind when they did battle in Athens, it was as evident as FPJ wanting to become our president despite overwhelming odds.

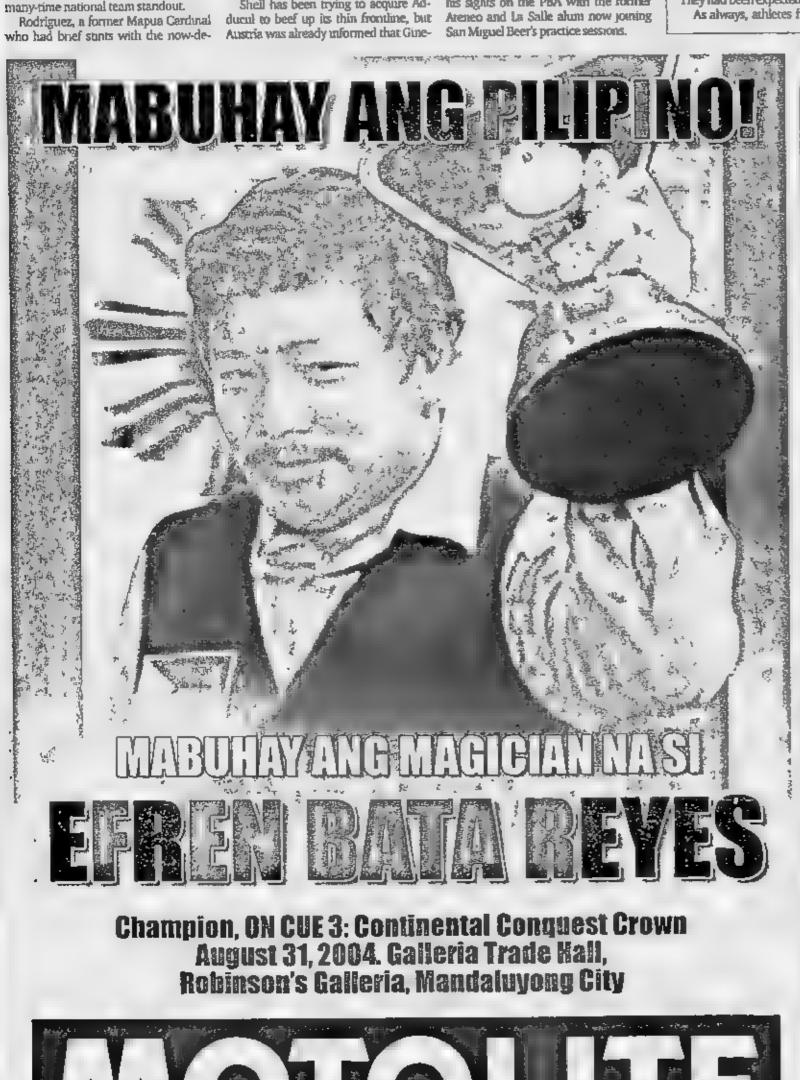
Our 16 athletes lost, all right, but that does not mean that in defeat, they no longer deserve applause. No. In fact, we ought to praise them too like winners. I'm not being romantic here; I hate romanticism.

Had they lost because they quit, or surrendered, in the face of hardship or unabated punishment, they deserve nothing but a resounding boo. But no. Each one of them had fought to the end. The three taekwondo jins deserve special mention, particularly Mary Antomette Rivero, 16, and Donald Geisler III, 25. Both endured pain-Rivero had lumps and bruises all over going to her thard fight, Geisler had a gnevous ankle injury-just to prove they'd die fighting for a medal

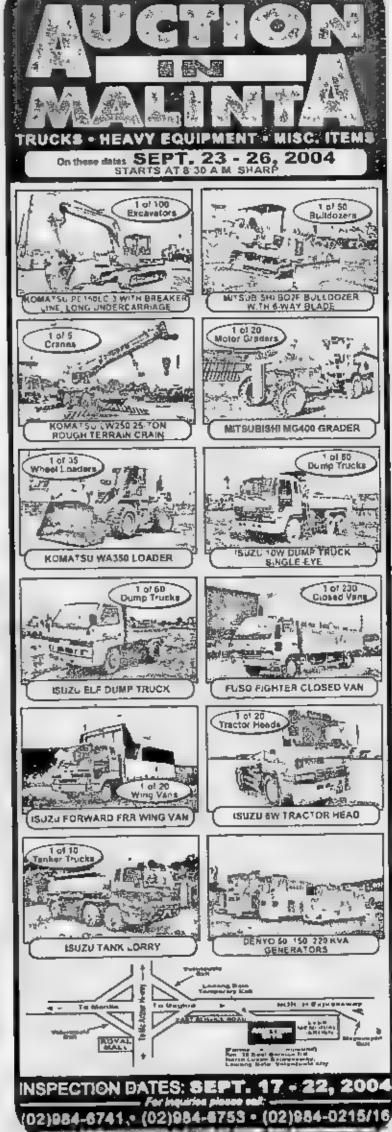
In a way, they also won, all 16 of them. By being in Athens alone, why that's already a victory in more ways than one.

Sometimes, it's not just the medal. At times, it's the mental. You think, honestly believe, of having given it your best shot, you are a winner already.

FASTBREAK, Condolences to the loved ones of Antonio Herrera St., the Electrobus founder, who passed away recently His son, Tony Junior, is a well-loved sportsman whose generosity to." athletes, mostly the golfers, has now become legend. May the soul of Tony Junior's father, . with the merciful God's blessings, rest in peace.







CAGAYAN DE ORO CTTY-The Laguna Spring pulled away in the second half to rout the Cagayan de Oro Stars, 92-73, Wednesday and boost its southern campaign in the NBC (National Baskerball Conference) national championship.

Former NCAA most valuable player Ernam Epondulan shot 10 of his 16 points for the Spring Cooking Oil-backed team in the third quarter to spark the breakaway of Laguna, co-owned by NBC president Nathaniel "Tac" Padilla and Gov. Teresita "Ningning" Lazaro, before a sellout crowd at the Xavier University gym here.

The 5-foot-11 Epondulan opened the quarter with a jumper and then scored back-to-back triples at the 5:16 mark as Spring pulled away from 38-34 to 54-43.

Laguna bounced back from Monday's double overtime 80-82 defeat to Tribu Suxbu for a 6-4 card and solo leadership in the North division of the tournament sponsored by Panasonic, Spring Cooking Oil, PCSO, Sulpicio Lines, Nature's Spring Mineral Water, Cebu Ferries, Air Philippines, Brown Style Managers Accel and Molten.

The Stars absorbed their seventh loss in eight games.

Robin Mendoza's all-around game enabled Spring to lead from start to finish. The scores:

LAGUNA 82 - Epondulari 16, Corbin 11, Micdao 11, Reyes 11, Capobres 10, Mendoza 9, Manuel 8, Garcia 5, Roda 4, Lingai 4, Kalaw 2, Buendia 0

CdO 73-Navales 16, Numeran 12, Sese 10, Royo 9, Culdora 7, Capali 5, Alcantara 5, Tagarda 4, Tolentino

Quarterscerus: 24-9, 38-34, 67-47 92-73

UP taekwondo fighters shine

SUGAR Catalan and Edh.ie Arellano came through with emphatic victories over their respective rivals to arrange an all-UP showdown for the women's flyweight crown in the Samsung Best of the Best National Taekwondo Championships at the Glonetta Activity Center in Makati Gity yesterday.

Catalan stamped her class early to rout Avegail Ann de Dios of Far Eastern U, 5-0, which Arellano bettered later when she outclassed Gloria Corazon Go of Davao, 6-0.

. Catalan and Areilano were to dispute the crown in the 47-51 kg division at pressume. Championship matches would also be fought in six weight divisions of the event put up by top

In contrast, Euroce Alora of Laguna and Genka Romero of R3 Strikers struggled before prevailing over their respective rivals and arranging a title clash in the finweight class.

Alora edged Rhoda Catang of Las Piñas, 2-1, while Romero rappert Aprodite Brillantes of UST, 6-5.

In men's action, Angelito Ong of Army edged Hector Arellano, 1-0, then routed Jeffrey Clata of Pangasinan, 4-0, to set up a clash with Terence Boteja of Laguna for the finweight title.

In men's flyweight, Jose Enriquez of San Beda stopped Joel Corral of UST, 2-1, then pulled off a thrilling 5-4 victory over Romelle Roa of Rizal HS to advance to the final of the 54-58 kg event against Reymar Aringo of Laguna, who won via superiority over Anthony Ong of Army, 2-2, then downed Ricardo Moncada of UST, 3-1.

Unbelievable... From page A25

First game (Srs)

FEU 78-Santos 21, Miranda 14, Chan 13, Alzada 10, Garcia 6, Yabut 5, Mangahas 4, Cutler 3, Isip 2, Villanueva 0, Flores D. Deta Cruz O, Babilonía O, Adolfo O.

NU 65-Asoro 13, King 12, Mictat 9, Estolano 7, Mendoza Malagueño 6. Garcia 6, Mollena 4, Malcontento 2, Moradas. -0. D. Catamora O. Fernandez O. C. Catamora O. Batijon O.

Quarters, 23-17, 39-35, 53-47, 78-65. Second game (Sis)

UP 74-Almeda 18. Ibañes 14, Santos 12, David 11, Cruz 7, Carvantes S. Quebral 3, Epres 2, Ferrer 2, Robin 0.

ATENEO 65-Intal 20, Bugia 11 Tenono 10. Del Rosario 7 Kramer 6, Membrers 6, Arao 4, Tiu 2, Escaiona 2, Quimson 1, Agustar 9, Jichico 9,

Owarters, 15-15, 37-26, 59-56, 74-69.



FOOTLOOSE: Members of the Los Angeles Lakers cheering squad, including Filipinas Cheryl Auru (third from left) and Alexie Agdepps (partly hidden at left), perform during a visit at SM Heganull yesterday. The court beauties are here to promote the NBA Madness tourney which kicks of today.

NBA Madness kicks off at SM Megamall

NBA Madness tipped off yesterday at the SM Megamail Parking Lot C in Mandahiyong City.

The event opens at 10 a.m. and closes at 8:30 p.m. until Sunday.

This year's Madness features a basketball theme park called NBA Jam Sessions, made up of basketball courts, interactive skills challenges, fun games, hot band performances, celebrity appearances and exhibits. Performers are headlined by the

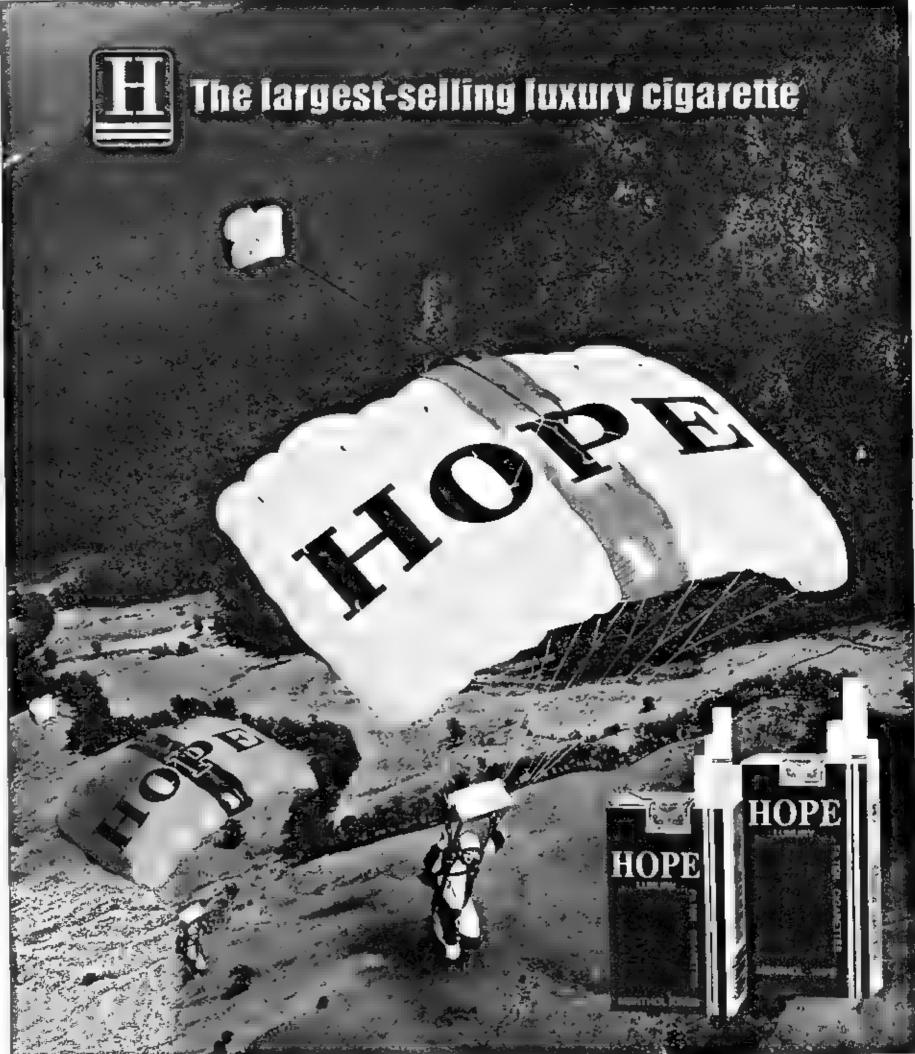
Madness site is the Larry O'Brien NBA Championship Trophy.

the NBA's Laker Girls. Displayed prominently at the

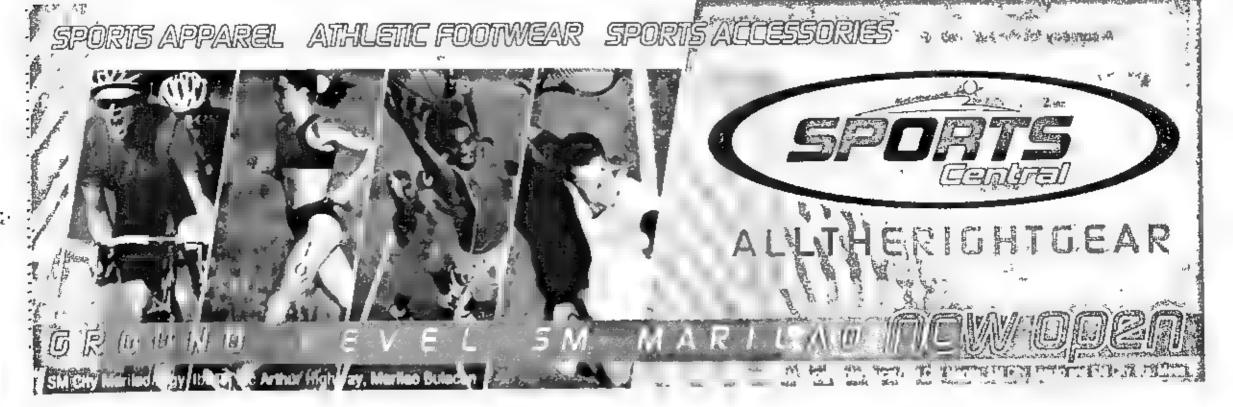
Madness also brings to town for the first time the Junior NBA and the Jumor WNBA, presented by Growee Vitamins, whose goal is to teach 9 to 14-year-old kids basic basketball skills.

Organized by the Growee Hoops School of former PBL commissioner Charlie Favis and seven-time PBA Best Import Bobby Parks, the project's goal is to send the first Fillpano player to the NBA.

Coca-Cola's Mad Skillz Competition and Globe Gentxr's NBA 3-on-3, competition, are the other attractions of the event.



Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.



Serena turns heads with stunning outfit

IT'S ON to the 18th Asian Basketball Confederation (ABC) junior men's championship for the Philippine Youth squad.

Youth anew

Burlington

backs RP

This became a certainty yesterday after Burington socks, the RP Youth's major backer the past few years, reaffirmed as commitment to support the team in the tournament set in Bangalore, India, from Sept. 14-23.

"Our company is always ready to help for flag and country," said Pete Tan and Ruddy Tan, president and general manager, respectively of Burlington Industries Phils. Inc., the country's leading hosicry firm.

The RP Youths earned a slot to the biennial tournament by topping the Southeast Asia Basketball Association junior men's championship held in Lucena City last April.

Problem is, only a few from that victorious squad will be available for the tournament limited to players who are 18 years and under.

Reason: The tournament coincided with the National Collegiate Athletic Association and the University Athletic Association of the Philippines, where most of the RP Youths are seeing action.

Only four, none of them a starter, are still available from the Johny Tam-mentored team which swept the Seaba tourney in Lucena. The Tans know that, of course, but they aren't really concerned about a likely lowly firush.

What they want is to honor Burlington's commitment to the nation, the players, the Basketball Association of the Philippines and, of course, the organizers of the ABC junior men's champi-

Burlington has even developed a new line of socks, Shock XT, for the RP Youths, other athletes and active people to help reach one's potential.



SULESVIN THE BY MR. 999 Race 1-1. Onceupona-

time 2. Quick Plck

3. Gifted Gal 4. Apache Warrior Race 2—1 Native Land 2. The Magician 3. Western

Legend 4. Yokozuna Race 3-1, Mas Que Nada 2 Gliding Speed 3. Andee's Whisper 4. Pandora 5. Lovely Tara

Race 4-1 Hezabellagio 2, Half Medium 3, Born Perlect 4 Sheza Slew Race 5-1. Reigns Supreme 2. Angle Gray

3. Batang Westside 4. Rumaragasa Race 6-1. Tawagin Mo Na 2. Trixe Anne 3. Pasirit

4. Noble Principality 5. Quedan Race 7-1, Al's Princess 2, Above Ali 3, Giory Al-

telujia 4. Diamond Sky Race 8-1. Budish View 2. Earth Anger 3. Wing

Away 4 Brenda Starr Race 9-1. Hazit Coming 2. Magic Dancer 3. Ote

Ole Cle 4 Jayvie's Godfather 5. Lord of the Ring 6. Naughty

Watch the Special Premiere on Sept. 10

Special acknowledgments: A PRETTYLOOKS

CINEMA 10 SM Megamall

need to know about Serena Williams' concerns at the US

After warming up for what would be a 6-4, 6-3 secondround victory Wednesday against Landsay Lee-Waters, Williams approached the chair umpire with an urgent request-could someone get earrings.

Williams' health and tennis might not have been perfect over the past year, but her fashion sense is just fine, thank you.

"I consider myself an entertamer," she said. "I remember always thinking of myself as a broader picture as opposed to just your normal athlete. I don't think I've ever been your normal athicie. I've always had something different going on in my life."

After rising to No. 1 and winning a self-styled Serena Slam of four straight majors, she had left knee surgery in August 2003, and

NEW YORK—This is all you hasn't been the same since. Williams missed 8 1/2 months, won her first tournament back in March—but owns zero titles since and her ranking slid to

Williams made her Open debut Monday night in a short, pleated denim skurt. On Wednesday, she wore black hot pants and a navelring revealing, studded tight tank her purse from the locker top. While the stadium loudroom? She forgot to put on speakers blared the 1970s song You Sexy Thing," she warmed up in black, knee-high faux boots along with a black zip-up jacket with "SERENA" in sequins on the back-even though the temperature topped 75 degrees Fahrenheit (23.89 degrees Celsius).

Not exactly what Tennis Moms might don for their outings on public courts. Even Williams said: "If I'm slightly uncomfortable, that's OK. I'm usually able to play through it."

She added: "I represent all females out there who believe in themselves. It doesn't matter what you look like; it's all about having confidence."



Alonzo ready after

sey-Alonzo Mourning will try to revive his career with the New Jersey Nets after a kidney transplant but guard Jason Kidd may be sidelined until December because of a knee mjury, it was an-

nounced here Wednesday.

Mourning, a seven-time All-Star center, will take part in the Nets 2004-05 training camp in a comeback bid, said Nets chief executive Rod Thom

"We look forward to Alonzo joining the Nets in training comp," he said. "Hopefully he will be able to resume his career and play at the high level he has in the past."

Mourning, 34, suffered renal failure last November and was forced to leave the game to undergo a lodney transplant. He had

EAST RUTHERFORD, New Jer- played in 12 games with the Nets, averaging 8.0 points and 2.3 rebounds.

> He believes he has recovered enough to contribute to the Nets this season.

"I am feeling great and am excited about attending training camp and possibly resuming my career," be said

According to a report in the New York Post, Kidd, 31, may not play until December following left knee surgery he underwent two months

Kidd, who completed his third season with the Nets, missed 15 games with a bone bruise and sore

He averaged 15.5 pounts, 6.4 rebounds and 9.2 assists in 67 games last season.

kidney transplant Hewitt makes pr

peaks, Jennifer Capriati and Lleyton Hewitt attracted all sorts of attention at every tournament. At this US Open, they're almost an afterthought.

That's fine for the former No. 1 players and Grand Slam champions, especially while

With Serena Williams' outfits, Maria Shara-

YORK—At their pove's aura, Lindsay Davenport's 18-match winning streak, and Justine Henm-Hardenne's title defense, Capnan hasn't gotten a lot of no-

> Same for Howitt, mostly overlooked amid all the fuss about Andre Agassi, Andy Roddick and Roger Federer.

The fourth-seeded Australian Hewitt won his first-mund match Wednesday, defeating Wayne Ferreira of South Africa, 6-1, 7-5, 6-4.

"There's definitely been matches over the last few weeks that I feel like I've played as

ters, 6-4, 6-3 Wilhams I tire exactly a proached the whether you

well as Fee put

but never p

Meadows, TH

лд Мады 🦮

defeating to

Williams b

Capriatt, a

SPORTSWATCH

PBA aids CL flood victims, too

THE PHILIPPINE Basketball Association is doing its share in helping the flood victims in Central Luzon. The PBA Foundation, through the initialive of league chair Buddy Encarnado, has instructed PBA commissioner Noti Eala to buy goods and other basic commodities for distribution to the flood-stricken areas, particularly in Pampanga, Tartac and Bulacan. "The PBA family is truly saddened by the misfortunes our brothers from Central Juzon are experiencing right new," said Encamado, whose recommendation for aid received full support from the PBA board of povernors. Proceeds from the league's pre-season games scheduled in mid-September will also be donated to the flood victims. Eala said the goods will be distributed within the week or early next week. "Right now most of the staff of the Commissioner's Office are shopging for goodies that are needed most by the flood victims. We'll prepare them as quick as we could and distribute them as soon as possible," said Eala. While the PBA is a sports organization, he said the league conducts outreach programs and other civic-oriented activities on a regular basis. "For many years now, the PBA has remained the country's top sports entertainment because the fans continue to support us. And we want them to know that we appreciate what they have done and that we care for them, too," Eala said

Mavy vs Air 21 in Espiritu Cup

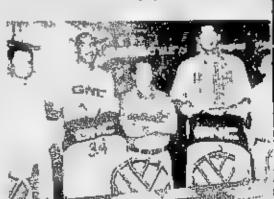
IT WILL be Philippine Navy against Air 21 and Air Force against Balfour Beatty on Monday at the start of the 7th Danny Espiritu Cup basketball tournament quarterfinals at the PAF gym in Villamor. L/Cmdr Roelito Nolaso's Airmen and Louie Mangahis' Baltour square off at 6:30 p.m. Mayor Toti Paredes' SSC-Cavite and Homer Go's Homer Cagers also made it to the quarterfinals of the tourney organized by NBOL (National Basketball Development League) in honor of sportsman-businessman Danny Espiritu. Cebu's M. Lhuillier may play in the final tour, according to organizer Ted Magno. SSC-Cavite finished on top of the nine-team field with a 7-1 record, followed by Navy (6-2) Air Force (5-3), Homer Cagers (S-3), Ballour Beatty (4-4), Air 21 (4-4), PATTS (4-4), RTU (1-7), and BF Law (0-8).



MACAU HOSTING ASIAN KARTING The 4th leg of the Asian Karting Open Championships will be held in Macau on Nov. 13-14 with the Philippines, Thailand, Malaysia, India, Brunei, Singapore, Japan, Hong Kong, Korea, China and Macau competing. Signing the contract are (from left) Chong Coc Veng, president of the China-Macau Autosports Club; Dr. Fernando Chui Sai On, secretary for Social Affairs and Culture of Macau, and Johnny G. Tan, organizer of the Asian

Karting Championship and managing director,

Batangas Racing Circuit.



GNC ENDORSERS

PBA stars Ali Peek and Nic Belasco recently renewed their agreement with GNC, the leading retailer of high-quality vitamins and food supplements worldwide, as image models. GNC has almost 50 outlets nationwide. From left are Anthony Suntay, who represents the two endorsers as manager/agent, Peek, JV Borromeo VP for operations of GNC, Belasco, and Sherwin Bringas, PR and events coordinator of GNC, during the contract signing.

Manila Jaycee holds golfest

THE MAN LA Jaycee Senate will hold a four-leg invitation al golf tournament starting on Wednesday at the Logocourse of the Southwood Goil and Country Club as o a its fund-raising activities for its 25th founding annivesary Tee-off time is 9 a.m. MJC Senate president John Santos is inviting all Jaycee Senators, regular memb and their guests to participale. Tournament director La Kieruit said the Molave-Stableford scoring system will used. The tourney's major sponsors are Davies Paint at PCSO with Philippine Sports Commission, The Palm den and Eastern Assurance & Surety Corp. às supporte Interested parties may contact the Manifa Jaycee Seruit Golf secretariat at 8111374/75.

Mila calls for reconciliation

METROPOLITAN Chess Club president Mila Emperado yesterday appealed for peace and reconciliation in the wake of attempts to discredit the recent National Chess Federation of the Philippines election "Let's put an end t all the bickering and intighting which only hurl the game that we all love," said Emperado, one of the eight new of rectors elected to the 15-man board. Emperado is one the respondents in the suit filed by former treasurer Cor stantino Marcaide before the Regional Trial Court in Our zon City. "The issue of whether the election is legal or no is now in the hands of the court. The least we could do " to wait for the decision," said Emperado, who founded MCC in 1988 and started Checkmate. Emperado denied that the recent NCFP polls were rigged. "I did not wan the for 10 hours just to be part of a sham exercise," she said

4-stag derby slated at PCC

FIERCE encounters are scheduled in another 4-stag deby tonight at the fully air-conditioned Pasay City Cock: with Sagupaan Hammer, Sagupaan Mile Free and Sag paan 8-50 Forten as sponsors. More than 50 fights we be held in this event to be hasted by Tany Feastino of Davap City Seeing action are Ramon Mancenares, Jet and Joel Fernando of Pampanga, Richard Bates, Benye Um, Tony Lasala, Cito Manansala, Butchoy Olano, Sen Ramon Revitia, Bobbit Ples, Arnold Mendoza and Mure Dororico, Last week, partners Elmer Codilla and Lope Dorado of Ormoc City bagged the championship of the "Annual Richard Bales 7-Stag Derby" when their entry Ormoc Valencia, tallied seven victories. Meanwhile, Pasay Cockpil's new format of hackfight (2-cock ulutar will start on Sunday. For inquiries, contact 8431890 8431746 and 816675D



BEST COPY AVAILABLE



National Inter-Club badminton tourney set

BADMINTON courts and facilities in Metro Manila and selected cities nationwide are slated to see action in the first National Inter-Club Platinum Cup starting next month.

Presented by Globe Platinum, the event or ganized by Inquirer Badminton (IB) promises to be one of the year's most exciting tournaments as 60 partner courts of biquirer Badminton have been invited to participate.

Partner courts will be divided into five areas: North (Quezon City), Central (Mandaluyong, San Juan, Makati), West (Caloocan, Valenzuela, Malabon, Manila), East (Passg, Marikina, Rizal) and South (Muntiplupa, Alabang, Las Piñas, Paranaque and Taguig) Provincial teams will have a separate division.

Clubs located in the areas mentioned will go through a series of weekend eliminations with the top teams per area advancing to the national finals of the event that has also drawn the support of Mizuno through its local distributor, Master Sports Inc., on Nov.

The West area eliminations will be held on Oct. 2-3, East Oct. 9-10, South Oct. 16-17, Central Oct. 23-24 and North on Oct. 30-31

Each club will be asked to send in a team for the following categories: men's doubles, women's doubles and mixed doubles. Matches will be a best-of-three affair.

Eligibility rules require players to be a Filipino citizen, a member or regular player of the participating partner court and a bona fide employee of a reputable company. He or she must not have played for any national team, is not currently playing for a collegiate team and not a coach or trainer.

Aside from the regular updates in the IN-QUIRER broadsheer and IB, details of the Inter-Club will also be posted in the electronic version of the magazine to be launched soon.

The organizers are leaving the selection process for the partner courts' representatives for the area eliminations to the discretion of their respective managements. For inquiries, eal) the INCURER Badminton office at 8978808 iocals 259 or 261. Look for Ching dela Cruz.

Bata, 50, still the sports fans' favorite

(FAREWELL TO A DEARLY DEPARTED, I extend my deepest sympathies to the family of my sister, Chuchie Hermoso, whose loving husband, Vicente Hermoso Jr., died on Wednesday morning of cardiac arrest at the Asian Hospital. At the time of his death, Jun Hermoso was president of the Meycauayan College, one of the oldest and leadme schools in Bulacan. A much-admired Rotanan, civic leader and philanthropist, Jun passed away at age 67. His remains he at the Mevcausyan church, interment will be on Sunday morning after the 8 a.m. Mass).

DURABLE Efren "Bata" Reyes, who sumed 50 last Aug. 26, may be old as an athlete, but he is still good for some more years, says his longtime manager, Rollic Vicente.

"Efren is good for five more years. Hindi pa siyo loos (He is not yet a washed up player)," said Vicente of the Puyor Sports Team after Reyes beat reigning world pool champion Alex Pagulayan, 13-12, Thesday in the nail-biting finals of "On Cue 3: Continental Conquest" held before a capacity crowd of mostly pro-Bata fans at the Trade Hall of the Robinsons Gallena.

The victory worth \$20,000 (P1.1 million), proved that Hall of Farner Reyes is not yet over the hill, that his best years are well behind him. The victory also underscored a banner year for the unassuming Reyes, who had earlier dominated the five-leg San Miguel Beer Asian 9-Ball Tour and the 6th Annual Derby City Classic in **CLEAN LIVING**



Louisville, Kentucky, where 303 world-class players participated.

Now that Reyes has consistently proven that he is still a force to reckon with at the pool table, it would do well for officials of the Billiards and Snooker Congress of the Philippines headed by president Emesto Pajardo to name Reyes to the national team that will compete in the Southeast Asian Games which the country will be hosting

Billiards leaders should also include in the national team Pagulayan, a Canadian citizen who recently reacquired Filipino citizenship, and last year's world No. 1 player Francisco "Django" Bustamante, an "On Que 3" semifinalist, to help boost our medal chances in the 2005 SEA Games. Their forbidding presence in the Philippine team will surely make the opposition trembie in lear, boosting the country's all-out campaign to win the SEA Games overall championship.

T want the Philippines to be No. 1 again in Southeast Asia," PSC chair Eric Buhain once quoted President Macapagai-Arroyo as saying.

esence felt

babty ever played," Hewitt said. three-time Grand Slam winner ist the semifinals at Flashing ved into the third round by beat-1a of Spain, 6-0, 6-2

ic, an easy match, as expected, in w American Lindsay Lee-Wathe second round

id a harder time getting her atent. Before the match, she apchair tempire and wondered rone could retrieve her purse

from the locker room. Seems she had left her earnings behind.

American Angela Haynes upset 22nd-seeded Magdalena Maieeva of Bulgaria, 6-2, 6-3, to reach the third round.

Second-seeded Frenchwoman Amelie Mauresmo, the Olympic silver medalist, hung to beat 105th-ranked Julia Vakuuenko of Ulcraine, 3-6, 6-2, 6-2

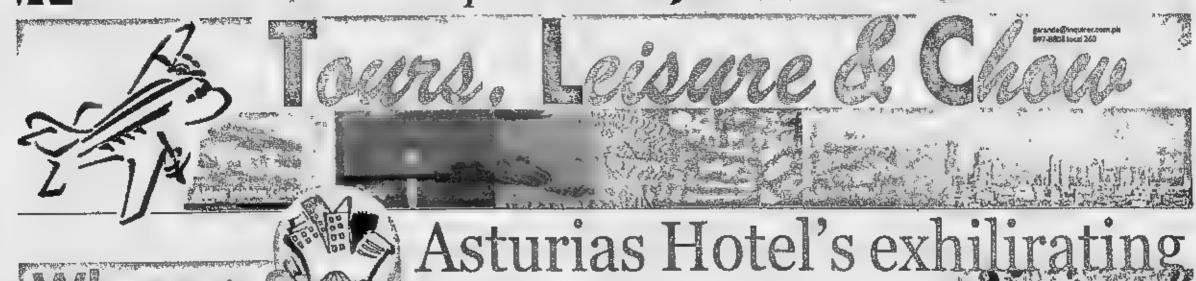
The top-seeded Federer rolled into the third round with a 6-2, 6-7 (4), 6-3, 6-1 victory over Marcos Baghdatis of Cyprus.

7-stag derby tomorrow

THE 18TH Annual RAY-Showdown 7-Stag Derby will be held tomorrow at the Roligon Mega Cockpit with more than 100 entries. Hosted by Danny Ty, lawyer Romero Yu & Juancho Aguirre with Mimi Itchon as screener, the three-day speciacle is sponsored by Thurderbird Enertone. Lake-ue Drug and Casino Filipino. The screening of stags which started last Aug. 4 swept 150 gamefowl farms wherein 3,638 young roosters were pre-qualified and banded The 2-stag preliminaries is set to







Mhere to A weekly directory of the country's best establishment

THE PENINSULA

New World Renalssance Hotel Esperanza St. con maloui Ave., Multi Tet, 811-6888/Fax. 811-6777

MEW WORLD

Makati Shangn-La Hotel Ayala Ave. cor. Makati Ave., Makati City Tel. B. 1-8986/ Fax 8 - 3 - 5499

Dosit Hotel Nikko

Dusta Hotel Nikko Ayala Center: 1223 Makati City Phd. Tel. 867-3333 Email: dusitmin@dusic.com http://manifa.dusic.com



Evergrest Golf Club Resort, Inc. Krn. 72 Basulso. Nasugtus Batangas Tel. (02) 7 | 2 9293 to 98 Fax (02) 712-9299 Marda Sales Office 733 3822/733-9955

Macion Salend Resort

Mactan Island Resort Punta Engano Road, Lapu Japu Cebu Tel. (632) 231-0288/Fax (632) 231-1688



intercontinental Manila I Ayela Avenue, Makati City Tel 815-9711 www.intercontinental.com

ΑξτοκίΑ

ASTORIA PLAZA 15 J. Escrive Drive, Ornigas Business District, Padig City 600 Tel 687-1 [] J. Fax 9 0-0370



City Garden Hotel-Makati Maked Ave., cor. Kalaysan St., Maked City Tel. (02) 899-11 (Fax. (02) 899-1415



Executive Plaza Hotel 10 A Mabari St., Malate, Marrila 12: 523-1000 //ax 525-8979 Email: sales@executiveplazahotel.com www.executiveplazahotel.com



City Garden Suites 158A Mabini St. Ermata, Maraka Tel 536-1451 Fix: 524-4844

> HOTEL VENIZ BAGUIO

Hotel Veruz lo. I Abarao St. Baguso City Tel. (074) 446-0700 to 03 Fax (074) 446-0704 Email: hotelveniz@skyinet.net



Hotel Suprame) 13 Magsaysay Ave., Baguso City Tel. (074) 443-2011 to (87 Fee, (074) 442-2855



Skyrise Hotel 18 Dominican Road, Bagulo City Tel (074) 445-6834 to 36 /fax (074) 443-3897

> \$a THE MAXCO POLO

The Marco Polo CM Recto St. David City 8000 Tel: (082) 22. -0888/lax (062) 225-0111



Grand Regal Hotel Davan J. P. Laurel St. Laurel Davan Cry N (182) 235-0688 / (182) 234-1858



Taal Vista Hotel Aguiruldo Highway, Tagaytay Oty Tel. (046) 413-1000/Fas. (046) 413-1225

The Peninsula Manila Hotel Car. Apila Ave. & Makati Ave., Makati City Tel. 810-3456/ Fax 815-4625



Mandarin Oriental Manifa o de Rouas car. Malcab Ave. H Tel. 750-8886



The Bellevue Manifa North Bridgeway, Northgate Atabang, Humminga RL (632) 77 -818 / (ax (632) 771-8281

> JEARDEN CONCERNED

Garden Plaza Hotel & Suites 1030 Beler St., Paco, Marila Tel. (632) 522-4635/ fox (632) 522-4840



Waterfront Hotel Lahug | Splings Drive Labor Cebu City Tel. (4332) 237-6888/Fax (6312)232-6880



Waterfront Hotel Macran I Airport Road, Lapu Lapu Ciry, 6015 Tel. (6312) 340-4888/fax (6332) 340-5693 a waterfronthoseis nes



Royal Mandaya Hotel J. Palma Gil St. Davas City Tel. (082) 225-8868/fax (082) 225-1888



Camp John Hay Manor ostari Road, Bagulo City Ed. (074) 446-023 I to 50



City Travel Hotel 15 Kaad Road, Bagulo City Tel. (074) 445-0456 / Fax (074) 445-0457



Cooyeesan Horal Plaza Naguitan cor Asin Road, Baguro City Tel. (074) 447-8888 to 93/ (074) 447-8895 to 98 Fax. (074) 447-0494



Golden Pine Hotel and Restaurant Intersection of Carino St. and Legarda Road, Baguro City Tel. (874)444-9970 to 71/740-8975/ Fac. (974) 446-9704 / Marsia 783-8355



SALCEDO MACADO Somerset Salcedo, Makati H.V. dela Costa Sc. cor u.P. Levisca Sc. Sal-cedo Village 227 Makati City Tel. 888-6668 Fax: 888-6655



Somerset Millennium, Makas No. 194 Aguirre St., Legsapi Wlage, 1229 Makan City Tel, 688-0505 Fax, 812-7721

部 SOMERSET

Somerset Olympia, Makati No. 7912, Makan Ave., 1220 Makan City Tel, 812-1010 Fax: 8:8-8254



Oakwood Premier Aysia Center 6th Floor, Gloriesza 4, Ayala Center Hakari City, Metro Marsh. Tel. (63.7) 729 8888 loc 8101 Feb. (63.2) 718.0000 / ochua@oakwood..com.ph www.editwood.com

* SUMMER PLACE HOTEL

Summer Place Hotel Km. 788 Marson Highway, Battale City Tel. (074) 446 0560 446 5400-01

Tourists often go home enthralled with vivid memories of its natural beauty, exotic landscapes and endless adventure offerings.

Asturias Hotel gives you another reason to enjoy and explore Palawan's wealth of wonders with the hotel's specially designed "Puerto Princesa Escapades!"

PUERTO Princesa, Palawan is considered as

one of the most exciting places to visit.

Priced at only P4,500 net per person, this special offer entitles adventure lovers with a three days and two nights accommodation in the hotel, roundtrip airport transfers, full board meals and a city tour. Guests are given a choice to pick an adventure tour of either exploring the renowned St. Paul's Underground River or a Honda Bay Island Hopping tour. After the tining escapade, guests are given the privilege to use the hotel's swimming pool and relax one's senses in the Jacuzzi for free.

The "Puerto Princesa Escapadesi" tour package was created in line with the hotel's thrust in promoting eco-tourism and to meet the increasing demand of its valued patrons. Wealth of This limited offer is valid until Dec. 31 For inquiries and reservations, call the Manila Sales Office at 751 3615 or visit www.asturi- WONDETS ashotel.ph.

Asturias Hotel gives another reason to enjoy and explore Palawan's

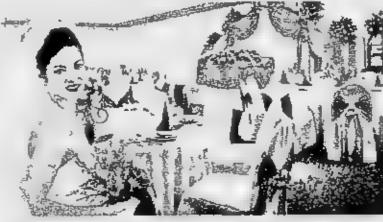




CARITAS HEALTH SHIELD AT THE EXECUTIVE PLAZA HOTEL

Vice president Fredy S. De la Cruz of Caritas Health Shield inc recently conducted the 2nd of 7 batches of Capiets on Chains 2004. Capiets on its 5th year, is an advance re-accreditation program for the select 218 agency and group managers based in the company's 87 branches

nationwide. Photo shows Fredy S. De la Cruz (left side, standing) with on THE COMPANY & MARKINGLY OF THE LANGUAGE together with the Executive Plaza Hotel account manager - Erickson-Gargarita (right side, standing).



Wedding Works by City Garden Hotels

PLANNING for your next big event could be very stressful, given a hmited time and budget. Now, forget all the wornes and hassles as Wedding Works provides you a complete and affordable solution to all your banquet service requirements.

The Wedding Works was established by City Garden Hotels, and it offers more choices, convenience, value and freedom. Choose from its complete and affordable banquet packages for all social and corporate occasions

Sandwiches and Specializes

WATERFRONT SEPTEMBER SPECIALS

(wedding, debut, buthday, conferences, baptismal, etc.), which include photo video coverage, giveaways, flower arrangement, cake, catering, emcee, etc.

Positioned as the best banquet service provider, the Wedding Works offers the trendlest banquet set up complemented with up-to-date line of delicious menu plus personalized service.

For inquiries and reservations call Wedding Works SM Fairview 419-1500 (look for Meann or Wena), 10 a.m. till 9 p.m. everyday.

Cocktail of the Month,

Green Mango Margarita

concoction of green mango, triple

sec and tequila sure to warm up

September, P180 nett per glass

on Room Service. Available for

the whole month of September.

on outlets and P200 nett per glass

Verandah Café, Sandwiches

Enjoy a delightful offering of just

about every kind of sandwich you

sandwiches, roast beef sandwiches

and more! All sandwiches are

inclusive of one glass of chilled

juice from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.

Available from Sept. 1 to 30.

Relax and enjoy this exciting

the cool and wet days of

and specialties

can imagine...all meat

sandwiches, vegetarian

Lychees and celebrations at Dusit Hotel Nikko

QUENCH your thust with Dusit Horel Nikko's Drink of the Month for September, Lychee-licious is a refreshing blend of lychees, pineapple juice, grenadine and other liqueur Priced at P370++, the drink comes with an adorable doggie stuff toy.

Another unique creation is the Deli's special cake of the month . Lychee Surprise. A whole cake is priced at P730.00 net, while one since is at P75.00 net. Both are available in all restau-

rants for the entire month of Seprember. Join Fiesta San Miguel, the

first and only restaurant and bar in a hotel setting offering freship brewed beer in their 1st year anniversary this month of September. Enjoy the restaurant's beerall-you can daily for only P270++ from 5:30 p.m. to 9 p.m. And from 9 p.m. onwards, get two frosted mugs of beer for the price of one. Bring your fami-



ly to Fiesta San Miguel every. Sunday and enjoy a buffet spread of favorite Filipino cuisines for only P750++ for adults and P375++ for kids ages 3 to 12. Differententertainment and activities await

For queries and reservations,

Ascott appoints area GM in Manila

THE ASCOTT Group has appointed Arthur Gindap as its Area Generai Manager for Mansla. Gindap will oversee the operational performance of the group's three serviced residences in the city, with emphasis on sales and marketing, brand building, and maintaining

Ascott's product and service delivery standards.

Ascott is a leading international serviced residence chain with 13,800 serviced residence units in 39 caues in 16 countries. In Manila, Ascou operates the 138-unit Somerset Millenmum, 150-unit Somer-



set Salcedo and 116unit Somerset Olympia serviced residences in the prime Makati City area. Previously general

ty division at The Mulia Group in Jakarsa, Guydap has 15 years' experience in the hospitality industry. He has worked for international hospitality compa-

manager of the propers

nies such as The Mandarin Onemal Hotel Group, Swiss-Belhotel International and Shangri-La Hutels and Resons. He holds a diploma in Hotel and Restaurant Administration in Sheridan Codege in Ontario, Canada.

ENTERTAINMENT

Cine Europa goes for the bigger picture

By Constantino C. Tejero

ONE would think Filipino movie goers have had a surfeit of world cinema by now, what with a series of film festivals spread over June and July. But what do you know, at this time of the year, more fian fests are coming, ongoing, or just

concluded The Cultural Center of TIME the Philippines presented two weeks ago the Pride turing a bursting cornucopia of gay, lesbian and transgender

Ongoing unti. December is the Italian Film Festival, with one film a month screened on a Tuesday at the CCP Dream Theater. Don't miss Antonioni's "Red Desert* on Sept. 7; Rossellini's "Paisan," Oct. 12, the Tavianis' "Padre Padrone," Nov. 9

Over at SM Megamali, in Cinema 6, the Goethe Institute just concluded a film fest called "Movies Live," featuring those rarest of rare gems: Fritz Lang's "Metropolis"; and EW. Murnau's "Faust-A German Folk Ta.e," "The Last Laugh" and "Nosferatu, A Symphony of Horrot."

These are classics of the silent cinema, masterpieces of German Expressionism. The screenings were accompanied by live scoring performed by some of our more progressive musicians

And then there is, of course, Cine Europa, the annual festivaof contemporary art films from the European Union.

One of the most anticipated film events in the country, this used to be held in October. Now that it is handled by the Mowelfund Film Institute, it is expanding and the films will be shown in the provinces, so it has to be held

> The 7th Cine Europa formally opened yesterday at The Podium with a simultaneous launch at SM Megamall. At the open-

ing, Dutch Ambassador International Fi.m Festival, fea- Robert Vornis, president of the European Union in the Philippines, and Ambassador Jan de Kok, head of the delegation of the European Commission to the Philippines, gave some remarks.

More entries

This year's festival theme is "The Bigger Picture," referring to the bigger number of entries, 14 in all, the provincial outreach and the subsequent bigger audiences; and the addition of the Czech Republic to the membership.

The Czech entry, Jan Hrebejk's "Divided We Fall," had been premiered in the country two years ago, during the Cinemanila International Film Festival. It was nominated for Best Foreign Language Film at the 2001 Academy Awards.

Another Oscar nominee that had also been shown here, specifically at the Instituto Cervantes last year, is the Spanish entry, Fernando León de Aranoa's "Los Lunes al sol (Mondays in the Sun). A second watching of these



"SEA OF SILENCE," Belgium

one's appreciation.

A film that particularly arouses our interest is the Belgian entry "Sea of Silence," since its director Stijn Coninx is the same who made one of our favorites, "Doens." Aware of the exceptional quality of the films coming from this tiny country, we are all the more breathless with anticipation.

But we are always breathless when face to face with excellence. And we assume the rest of the entries to be just as outstanding: Austria's "On the Other Side of the Bridge," by Hu Mes; Belgium's "Hop," by Dominique Standaert; Finland's "Upswing," by Johanna Vuoksenmaa, and "Me and Morrison," by Lenka Helistedt; France's "Les choristes" (A Real Choirmaster), by Christophe Barratier; Germany's "Distant Lights," by Hans-Christian Schmid; Italy's "Il posto dell' anima" (The Soul's Place), by Riccardo Milani; the Netherlands' "The Black Meteor," by Guido Pieters; Porrugal's "Sweet Nightmare," by Fernando Fragata; Sweden's "Deadline;" and the firms would more likely increase United Kingdom's "Young Adam,"



by David Mackenzie.

More venues

During the presentation of the films to the press at the Alliance Française de Manille, Mowelfund director and film historian Nick Deocampo pointed out that long before Hollywood invaded the country the Francophone culture had arrived on our shores.

"As early as 1897, Lumière shorts were being shown on Escolta," revealed Deocampo. "Some Spanish entrepreneurs were the first to bring the Pathé films to the tions.

country. Well, of course, Méliès' made 'Bataille de Manille."

With that, Deocampo was confirming the little-known fact that Europeans, particularly the French, Spanish and British, introduced in the country "the first film technologies that later shaped the local film industry."

Cine Europa in ongoing until Sept. 12 at SM Megamall; then goes to SM Cebu on Sept. 16-18, and to SM Baguto on Sept. 24-26. The organizers hope it will cover more urban centers in future edi-

Some years ago, on its early edition, we were hoping organizers of this festival would extend the screenings to the provinces as it was there where people needed these films more, since they were relatively more accessible to Metro Manila residents, anyway. Now it's happening.

Here's to a more vibrant film culture in the country.

And here's to a more film-literare people, who can readily recognize trashy movies and reject them, even if they're upscale

CASTING CALL Kris Aguino leads the stars of "Feng Shui" (clockwise from back, left) Jay Manalo, Jenny Miller, flonah Jean, Lotlot de Leon, director



Roño's 'Feng Shui' to be shown in US, Hong Kong

STAR Cinema's "Feng Shui" the hor- the US screening which will also inтот-drama directed by Chito Roño from a screenplay by Roy Iglesias, will be shown in an international premiere at the Golf Glen Theater in Chicago on Sept. 18, three days after Saipan and Hong Kong. it opens in the Philippines.

The movie's stars, led by Kris Aquino and Jay Manalo, may grace

clude Los Angeles and Daly City in California, as well as Honolulu and Maurin Hawaii, and in Guam.

"Feng Shui" will also be shown in tune, as the couple learns too late.

"Feng Shui" is the story of a couple (Kris and Jay) who is blessed with good fortune after the wife finds a

the Chinese, left behind by a stranger. It turns out the muror brings not just good fortune but also bad for-

mysterious mirror, called ba-gua by

"Feng Shui" is Kris' first horror-dra-

It also stars Lotlot de Leon, Ilonah Jean and Jenny M.T.er.



much brought and in this de days

Editor Louie C. Camino

Lav Diaz's 10-hour film screens in Toronto

By Marinel R. Cruz

AWARD-WINNING independent filmmaker Lav Diaz's 10-hour opus "Ebolusyon ng Isang Pamilyang Pilipino" is the lone Philippine representative to the weeklong 2004 Toronto International Film Festival in Canada this

Diaz will fly to Canada on Sept. 15, in time for the screening of "Ebolusyon" on Sept. 17 and 18.

"Ebolusyon" will be featured in the Visions category along with 19 other films, which include Kevin Spacey's "Beyond the Sea," Zhang Yimou's "House of Flying Daggers," Jean-Paul Saiomé's "Arsène Lupin," and Carlo

Mazzacurati's "An Italian Romance."

"Visions focuses on the innovative," according to the Toronto Film Fest website (www.bell.ca/filmfest). "It spotlights work you, I'll that enters new cinematic territory terms in that enters new cinematic territory, uses unusual approaches to storytelling, or employs new technologies in distinctive ways.

"Visions is an exciting new program featuring international filmmakers pushing the boundaries of contemporary cinema," the website added.

According to Diaz, his production outfit, SineOhvia, received a formal invitation from for the the Toronto film fest organizer, Steve Gravestock, last month.

"Gravestock went to my studio in Cubao to

'I assure finish this in time film fest' watch the rough draft (of 'Ebolusyon')," Diaz told Inquire Entertainment in a telephone interview last Monday. "I guess he liked what he saw because I got the invitation a month lat-

grang where see a first granter, and you

The film's "rough draft" is eight hours long, said Diaz. But the "restructured version for Toronto" will run for nine hours and 40 minutes, he added.

Diaz said "Ebolusyon" is now 10 hours long. He only has a VHS copy of the movie because his computer crashed a month before his new movie was to have its Philippine premiere at the Makati Cinemanila International Film Festival last July.

"I assure you, we'll finish this in time for the



DIAZ. "I'll hand-carry it myself."

film fest," Diaz told Inquirer Entertainment. "I'll hand-carry it myself."

In a previous interview, Diaz described "Ebolusyon ng Isang Pamilyang Pilipino" as about a family trying to save itself and solve its little problems. The movie also deals with the family dysfunctions caused by poverty, he mid.

The director said "Ebolusyon" was first shot in New York on March 8, 1994. "It's been a decade," he said "We've shot scenes in Virginia, Maryland, and other parts of the US, although you won't see them in the final version anymore. We shot some scenes in Antipolo, Rizal, five days ago."

"Ebolusyon" was the last film actor Rey Ventura made before he d.ed in 2001, said Di

"A lot of people sacrificed for this film," he said. "Many volunteered their help, especially people from the theater and from Mowelfund (Movie Workers Welfare Foundation). We really struggled. We only shoot when we have money to shoot."

Diaz's award-winning five-hour masterpiece, "Batang West Side," also shot in the US, is continuously doing the rounds of interna tional film fests.

"Being recognized internationally is good for the local independent cinema," he said. "I believe that we should all work hard for this."

He said "Ebolusyon" would also be fea tured at the Singapore film fest early next year. The Berlin and Rotterdam festivals have shown interest in including the movie in their short-lists, he said.

"Ebolusyon" is a production of SineOlivia and Paul Tañedo Inc.



LLANA to sing Broadway and other kinds

Jose Llana at Westin

THE WESTIN Philippine Plaza presents Jose Llana.. Not Just Broadway," a dinner concert at the Grand Plaza Ballroom tonight at 7-p.m. Jose will sing Broadway hits, pop, ballads

and love songs as well as OPM. His special guests include Bituin Escalante, who will do duets with him, and Stream Inc.

Jose burst into the American theater in 1996, performing in various musicals and winning rave reviews. In October 2002, he played the lead role of Ta in the new Broadway version of the Rodgers and Hammerstein musical "Flower Drum Song" opposite Lea Sa-

After his successful concert last year at The Westin, Jose has returned to Manila to continue to dazzle Philippine audiences.

Tickers to the world-class performer's show are P2,500 per person inclusive of a fivecourse set dinner, and P1,000 per person for show only.

Call 757-3010 for ticket reservation, or The Westin Philippine Plaza at 551-5555 extension 1935 for inquiries



Wherever you are, SMART Buddy brings you the sights and sounds of the country with the nationwidest coverage and truly amazing events that will liven up the celebration of fiestas all around, all-year round!

So, celebrate with us as SMART Buddy captures the freshest and biggest revelries in General Santos City's Tuna Festivali

TUNA FESTIVAL

Family Convention Center

Lion's Beach

Ovai Plaza, New Stage

EARH Parking Lot

ACTIVITY Hottah Hottah sa Pio Higante sa Dagat

Parada ng Dagat: Street Dancing Competition Tampisaw sa Baybayo: Olsco sa Kaiye

Acharon Socras Complex Acharon Sports

VENUE

BOXES Ave



DATE

Sept.3

Sept.3-4

Sept.4

FIESTAMAZING OFFERS:

FREE SMART BUDDY PARTY INTO SIM-swap to SMART Buddy Super SIM 3 and get one of these specially made 5MART Buddy Party Hats for your

FREE DIVER'S PACKI

Closing Ceremonles: 6th Tuna

SMART Buddy FiestAmazing Fair

Lutura Culinary Arts Competition

Lumba Langoy Swimming

Congress

Competition

SMART Street Party

feat.Local Bands

& Sashimi Night

MORE FREEBIESI Enroll in SMART IDO's Pandyang Placy at the SMART booth and get an exclusive freebiel Plus, register for SMART Padala by submitting

the name, address, and telephone number of your relative/s abroad and get another free item for every valid registration.

Buy any SMART Buddy phonekit and you instantly get this cool DIVER's PACK for your celfone & other stuff Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4272, Sentes of 2004





AISAYIR CANISYAN

Send to 288.

feedback; inquirer ent name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Louie C. Camino

ويوا ما ما المامية الله المواجعة المواجعة





ROM STAR TO FAN, Tessie Agana as "Roberta" in the '50s blockbuster (above) and as "plain housewife, mother and grandmother" with husband Dr. Rodolfo Jao

The CX-Child Superstar who brought a studio back from the ashes

By Nini Valera

THE FORMER child star, who had a horde of fans during her reign in the '50s, is now a big fan herse f

"Now, I am the biggest fan of Filipino stars," says Tessie Agana. "I have The Filipuro Channe, at home, and it's on all the time. Every time my children would ask me what was going on in Philippine show

biz, I could tell them what's happening. Just hearing all YESTERDAY this news about the stars gets me excited."

Agana, a superstar before the term was invented, now says she would rather forget her life as a child star in the '50s.

"That is history now," she says. "It's funny that when I tell my kids how famous I was, they couldn't figure out how that could be. Like, 'Hey, is this ready my mom?"

Haunting memory

The sight of a child losing her finger while trying to get near her has haunted the former

Agana, now 61 and who now refers to herse f as a "plam housewife, mother of nine children and grandmother of two," recalls the incident as vividly as if it happened yesterday.

"I'll never forget this," she begins. "We had a personal appearance in a province, and all the kids and people were there. It was so scary, I was being pinched and all that. We were inside a hotel room and they tried to get in. Other people were protecting us and they closed the door. One of the kids—her finger was severed. I was so scared But all I could do was cry."

She remembers the child being brought to a hospital, but doesn't know what happened to

When her family returned from the US to the Ph.I ppines for a visit in the '80s and saw parts of "Roberta." the movie that made Agana a big star, she had to translate the dialogue for her chadren.

"They couldn't understand it," she says.

In the collective memones of diehard movie fans, the tearjerker "Roberta" lives on as monumental movie that turned the curly-haired child into a celluloid giant.

5-year-old actress

To Sampaguita Pictures matriarch Nena Vera-Perez, Agana was a child who did wonders for the studio and the industry.

"She was only 5 years old when we tried her out for the movies," says Mrs. Vera-Perez. "Her mother, Consue.o Agana (also a former actress known as Linda Estrella), is my first cousin. We were neighbors, and we would be together althe time.

"The Doctor (the late Jose A. Perez) saw that Tessie could cry very well. So he tried her out in a movie with Pancho Magalona. She then appeared in two movies."

Agana's version of how she was discovered for the movies is more matter of fact.

"I guess they saw me and tried me out for a movie," she says. "That's all I know because I was stu. young then. Portunately, the movie did well."

When the Sampaguita Pictures studios burned down in 1951, the Vera-Perezes wanted to close shop. But their contract stars prevailed on them to save the company and offered their services for free.

"At that time, we were looking at the komiks novel 'Roberta' by Mars Ravelo," says Mrs. Vera Perez,

Always a pro

The movie based on the komiks novel, directed by Olive La Torre, was filmed on a su-

> Dip You Know...

Christopher de Leon and wife Sandy Andolong, Tirso Cruz III and wife Lyn Ynchausti, and Edgar Mortiz and wife Millette Santos were seen having dinner together at Glona Maris Restaurant at Greenbelt 3 in Makati City last Tuesday night. "They were very friendly with the other restaurant guests," said a witness.

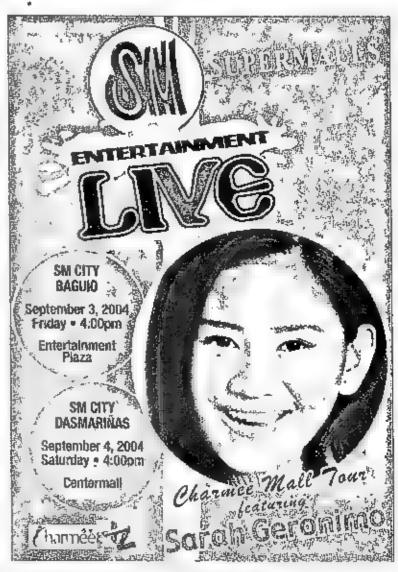
per-tight budget. But it went on to be a blockbuster during its one-week run at the Life Theater in downtown Manila.

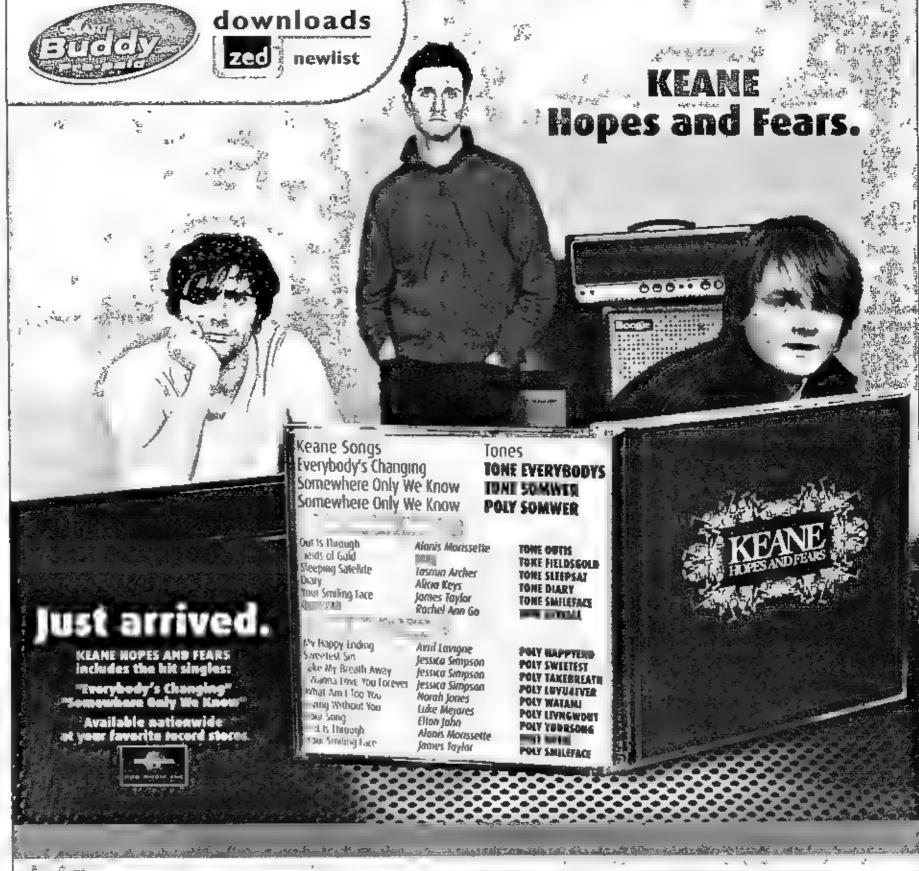
"At that time, the other producers and I had an agreement that even if a movie was making good, it would only be shown a week at Life or

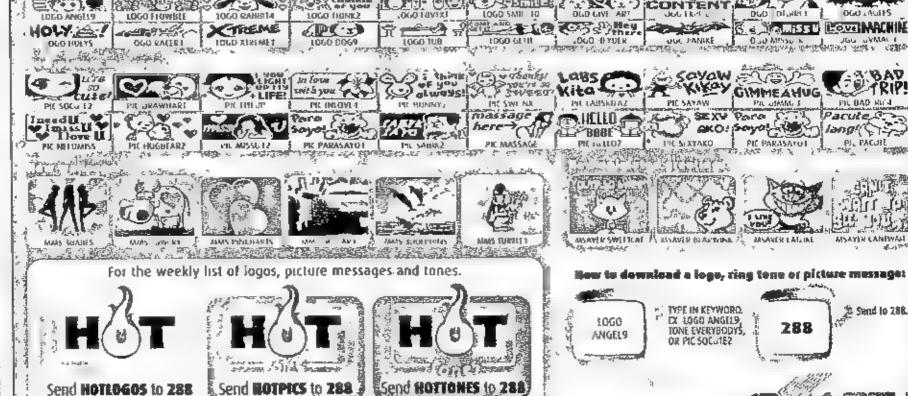
Dalisay theater," explains Mrs. Vera-Perez. "Roberta' broke all the existing records at that time. It helped us get back on our feet."

Until she was 11, Agana starred in movies

THE EX-CHILD/ A34







Also available to Valle 'N Yest, Addiet and SMART GOLD subscribe: address to the song latter entering an artist who have made the song well known. The artist in question has not paragraphed in the production of the ring tend does

ENTERTAINMENT

complete without a

The growing surprise has highlich state. In these 1836 to be the thought of the transfer state, attended to the

By Leah C. Salterio Contributor

AGOT Isidro gave up show business for two years, had surgery, and she and her husband Manu Sandejas danced on the street, all so that they would have a baby.

Agot and Manu remain childless after four years of marriage.

The pitter-patter of dainty little feet, a baby's gurgling laughter, a baby's cooing, even its cries. They seem so ordinary and they're taken for granted, but for Agot, they're only a dream, so far. She has been wishing and hoping and praying to hear and to have and to hold her very own baby.

Agot says she has decided to leave it all up to God. Her husband has told her, "We're still complete."

"I gave up show biz by choice, not SHOW because Manu wanted me to," Agot, 38, shares. "He never imposes on me. I'm the one who really wants to have a

baby because I'm not getting any younger.' Getting pregnant, however, turned out to be a very complicated matter for Agot. First, she discovered she had a retroverted uterus, "although it's not very uncommon to women," she says. Then doctors suggested she take hormonal shots. She did

Agot and Manu, an advertising man, even went to Obando, Bulacan, and danced on the street with other childress couples. Streetdancing in Obando is said to be an effective way of asking the heavens for children. "You can ask the people there because they saw us," says Agot.

Complete

In 2002, Agot found out she had a benign myoma in her uterus. Doctors took it out by performing a Caesarian operation on her.

"After that, I was so depressed," Agot says. "I went through the whole process of giving birth, except that there was no baby. When I was in surgery, my husband was my rock and my an-



ADOPTION is not an option for Agot, who stars in "Baby," and her husband Manu.

chor. He wrote me a letter and gave it to me af- a baby. I guess they got tired of asking, I alter my operation. He said, 'Having a baby is a blessing. For people like us, it's a bonus. But if it doesn't happen, we're still complete. We don't need another person to complete us."

"My husband probably felt we had done enough trying to have a baby. We've consulted three doctors already. Some of our friends suggested we try in vitro or artificial fertilization, which costs \$20,000, but we didn't want to do it. It's not in the normal order of things."

Agot says she and Manu have learned to accept that a baby is what they probably

could not have. "Today, there's no pressure on us anymore to have a baby," she says. "We just want to enjoy each other. We've become closer. We're prepared to lead a life with only the two of us together. That's fine.

"Manu and I accept, and we're happy. I guess that's more important."

No anger

TIME

She makes it clear, however, that acceptance does not mean giving up for good.

"We've made a paradigm shift in our lives. But it doesn't mean we've given up on having a baby. After hearing Sunday Mass at St. James Church in Ayala Alabang, we stay for a few more minutes just to pray. Maybe this is not yet the time to have a baby. If it's God's will, He will give it to us. But we will no longer go through what we went through in trying to

Agot says not having a baby is not a reason for her to be angry at God. Her strong faith in God has pulled her out of the depths of depression and kept her going.

"There's really a God," she declares. "I'm not even angry at myself. I used to get irritat ed when people asked me when I would have deserve to have more happiness.

ways tell them, 'Ayaw pa ni Lord.' How can they argue with that?"

Adoption is not an option for Manu and Agot. "We don't talk about it," Agot says, "Some people are worried about us and I get so uncomfortable with that. I assure you I no longer feel any longing for a baby, even when Lattend baptisms or children's parties."

Theater neophyte

Fortunately, Agot has found therapy to overcome depression; work. Last year, she was in a musical for Trumpets, "Honk." Early this year, she took on the role of a lawyer-mermaid in ABS-CBN's fantasy drama series, "Marina," starring Claudine Barretto. And when Atlantis Productions offered her to star with Lea Salonga in the musical "Baby," Agot did not pass it up

tronically, in "Baby" she plays the role of a gym teacher who tries everything just so she will have a baby. Her character is married to a basketball coach played by Jett Pangan.

The musical is directed by Bobby Garcia and runs until Sept. 5 at the Meralco Theater.

"My role in 'Baby' is so true for me," Agot offers. "In our earlier rehearsals, I would cry. But I accepted this musical because it's a challenge. I'm the theater neophyte in the cast, compared with Lea Salonga and Menchu Lauchengco-Yulo.

"I love everything I'm doing now," she adds. "What happened to me was really a big awakening. I've realized that you cannot plan your life. I thought it was so easy to have a baby. I made the right choice by leaving everything up to God."

Agot says she and Manu are happy just having each other. God may yet decide that they

Exceptions to the rule

PRODUCERS and stars of "bold" movies are dismayed by reports that the SM malls' cinema circuit, with its more than 130 theaters, has decided not Nestor to show movies rated R-18.

SM officials explain that they have come to this decision because their malls have a predominantly "family" chentele, so the entertamment they offer should be child-friendly.

in general, the viewing public has welcomed this move. and believes that it will help-"clean up" the local film scene, which has been quite sex-oriented of late.

On the other hand, sexy actresses have been appearing on TV to protest SM's decision to exclude their R 18 starrers from its list of film attractions.

They complain that, since the SM chain has so many theaters, the exclusion of their bold movies will result in a drastic loss of income for their films' producers.

And, in time, this will discourage financiers to bankroll sexy projects, thus reducing the actresses' performing and earning opportunities.

To our mind, however, the bold stars' protests on TV have been counterproductive, because of their strident and occasionally cheap projection

In future, therefore, they should try harder to get their act together in a more positive way. It definitely usn't useful for them to behave like spoiled and testy brats, because this could turn even their support- lo. ers against them.

For our part, we, too, find exploitative and shlocky sexy flicks off-putting. But we must point out that not only sex and violence-oriented movies can get an R-18 classification from MTRCB.

What if a mature movie is produced about a sensitive topic, like a bot political or ethical issue, or about a protagonist who eventually rises above a really evil past, and that production were given an R-18 classification? Would that mean that it, too, would not be screened on the SM cinema circuit?

What if the movie were really substantial, thought-provoking and relevant? Despite its controversial and perhaps even shocking elements, it would deserve to be seen by adult

We suggest, therefore, that SM's new rule should allow for deserving exceptions, significant movies that are clearly not exploitative and demeaning. Otherwise, many of our adult viewers would be deprived of the opportunity to be exposed



to challenging, provocative

Sure, the films could be shown outside the SM circuit, but SM has so many theaters that exclusion from its numerous screens would be a major loss. It could discourage producers from bankrolling all projects that could get an R-18 classification-and that would be a great pity.

One-actor plays

TANGHALANG Ateneo is staging back-to-back one-actor plays, *Re-Isyu: Linya and Santuario," from Sept. 3 to 11 at the Ateneo's Fine Arts Studio Theater. The plays are written and directed by Yan Yrastorza Yuson. Calı 984-1042.

"Linya" is about people whose main mission in life is to travel, or else lose all meaning in their lives. "Santuario" looks at life inside a mental institution, and makes viewers rethink what it really means to be

PPO season

THE CCP's Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra has lined up an exciting season under its new music director and principal conductor, Eugene Castil-

The season opener on Sept. 10, "Coming Home," is high lighted by the Philippine premiere of Angel Peña's "Trinity. A Symphonic Cycle," and the performance of soprano Camille Lopez-Molina in Samuel Barbers' "Knoxville Summer of 1915" (text by James Agee).

Other pieces. Brahms' "Symphony No. 4 in E minor," which begins a four-year annual cycle of the composer's symphonies, and Barbers' "Adagio for Strings from op. 11."

On Oct. 8, Ch.nese-American violaust Linda Wang performs in Leonard Bernstein's "Serenade: After Plato's Symposium" for violin and orches-

The concert, titled "Windows of Time," looks back to the two world wars of the 20th century Bohuslav Sibelius' "Memorial to Ludice" is on the annihuation of the Czech village, while Jean Sibelius' "Symphony No. 5 in E flat major, op. 82" is a piece the composer wrote as bombs fei. on Heisinka. (Other PPO 21st season concerts detailed tomor-

The ex-child superstar who brought

From page AJ3

like "Prinsesa at Pulubi," "Rebecca," "Querubim," "Tubsang Pugot," among others.

She was always a pro, according to Mrs. Ve-

"When she was about to do a take, we'd ask her what she wanted us to give her," she says. "She always came back with, I want fried chicken.' We'd give her that all the time."

The request for fried chicken that was always granted did not escape the notice of Maricha Vera-Perez, eldest daughter of the movie mogul Dr. Perez.

"She (Marichu) would always ask me, "Ma, why is she always given fried chicken and I'm not," relates Mrs. Vera-Perez, "Tessie and Ichu were always together because they were the same age. Ichu would always complain about the fried chicken. So I'd explain to her that she wouldn't get fried chicken because she did not appear in our movies."

The young Tessie Agana was paid a salary, which her doctor father, the late Adriano Agana, deposited in a bank account for her, according to Mrs. Vera-Perez.

Tears on cue

Like most child actors, Agana threw tantrums on the set.

"Of course, I had tantrums," she admits now, "But I never held up production."

She did not memorize her lines, "but they would tell me what I should say and then I'd do it." She was also very good at crying at the drop

of a hat. "Her tears would just fall as if on cue," re-

calls Mrs. Vera-Perez. "After a take, she would ask, 'Can I play?' Then she would take off and play with Marichu, But when we called her, she would come immediately. She was very co-

"She looked so proful when she cried. But after a crying scene, she would come up to us, and ask, 'Can I eat friend chicken?' She was just a child after all."

But nothing was normal for Tessie Agana

the child star. "Although I d.d not have any idea that I was that big in the movies, and I thought I was just playing, I guess I did not have a normal life,"

Three languages

she says.

For her to have a normal life, "my parents decided that we should migrate to the US."

She finished college at the De Paul University in Indiana where she took up foreign languages

"I could speak three languages before," she says, "but unfortunately, if you don't speak it regularly, you lose track."

When Agana turned 18, Dr. Vera-Perez pre-



"ROBERTA," played by Agana (bacigground, with the late Boy Alano), with the late Van de Leon and "victim" Bella Flores

vailed on her to return to the Philippines to celebrate her coming of age with a party. A comeback movie was also in order for the former child star. In her case, it was two movies, "Atny, Suste and Tessie" with then celluloid goddesses Amalia Fuentes and Susan Roces, and "Love at First Sight" with heartthrob Jose Mari.

But the glamour of show business could not Jure back Agana, who confesses to being shy and introverted.

"Until now, I'm still very shy," she says. "When Tita Nena (Mrs. Vera-Perez) told me about this interview, I told her, I'm already old. I'm no longer in the limelight.

"But Tita Nena told me, Tessie, when you're here in Manila, you're still known. I guess that's quite an honor"

Last dance

in 1962, Agana met Dr. Rodolfo Jao at a function after a medical convention in Chicago, Illinois.

I went to the party without a date because my date stood me up," Dr. Jao recalls. "Then I saw Tessie. It was her father, my future fatherin-law, who introduced me to her."

Even if Agana had a date, Dr. Jao could not be stopped from claiming the last dance with

"I didn't want to dance with him then," she says of the man who would be her husband. "I had a date. But somehow, he tricked me into-

"It was easy to do that," says Dr. Jao. "I was in charge of the function, and after I told the band that the next number would be the last dance, I just grabbed Tessie and took her to the



STARMAKER. With Mrs. Nena Vera-Perez, whose husband Doc Jose Perez made a star out of Agana. RUCY ESPEIAS

dance floor.

"Oh, yes, I knew she was Roberta," he adds. "But that was never part of the attraction. I never expected that this little girl would be my

Married and settled in Gary, Indiana, the hometown of Michael Jackson and the Jackson clan, the Jaos raised nine children and put all of them through college.

"It was the hardest thing to do, even for a

THE EX-CHILDY A 38

Platinum champion Erik Santos sings at **UP** Diliman tonight

SINGING champ Erik Santos locks off his first campus tour tonight at the Bahay ng Alumin at the University of the Philippines m Diliman, Quezon City.

Erik's special guests are Michelle Ayalde, young soprano Kim Flores and Myx VJ Karel Mar-

Show starts at 7 p.m.

Erik has just finished a mall tour to promote his debut album from Star Records titled "This is the Moment," which turned platinum only a few months after its release. The album's carrier single,

"Pagbigyang Muli," is getting frequent airplay on top radio stations and has stayed at the top of the but charts for several weeks.

Erik is promoting the second single from the album, "Di Ko Kaya," a Vehnee Saturno compo-

Erik will be a guest in Regine Velasquez's homecoming concert titled "Songbird Returns to Malolos," to be held at the Centro Escolar University in Bulacan tomorrow, Saturday.

On Oct. 30, Erik joins the Songhird again in a special show in La-

Erik is apparently also very popular among Filipinos abroad Due to insistent demand, the hit concert "Night of the Champions," headlined by Erik and his co-champions Sarah Geronimo



SANTOS. Shows, shows, more

and Rache,le Ann Go, will be staged at the Joseph L. Alioto Performing Arts Piazza in San Francisco on Sept. 24

On Oct. 3, Erik will be with Randy Santiago and Rachel Alejandro in a show in Sydney, Austraha, In November, he'll perform with comedy concert queen Ai Ai de las Alas in Guam

Enk, seen every Sunday on "ASAP" on ABS CBN, is preparing for a major concert in November

He is the endorser of the newest service of Bank of the Philippine Islands (BPI), the BPI Express Remit.

For inquiries on Erik, call Backroom Inc. at 435-1108, 435-1120, or 435-1098, fax inquiries to 928-0717 or e-mail backroom@nsclub.net.

FIL-AUSTRALIAN teen star lyn is the new image model and spokesperson of the Asian College of Science and Technology (Acsat).

lya started out as the resident Game Jock of the interactive, text-based game show "Game Channel Extreme," which airs weekday afternoons on ABC-5. She joined the new batch of Regal Idols and also signed up with ABS-CBN, and is now a regular on such shows as "Season of Love" and "ASAP Fananc." She's also one of the newest VJs of Myx, The Music Channel.

"I'm currently enrolled in one of Acsat's computer courses, and I'm enjoying every minute of it," says the young star.

Acsat has links to Canada that allow nursing graduates to try out in Canada right after graduation.

Founded in 1972 by the husband and wife team of Constancio Sia and Gloria D. Sia, Acsat started with 300 students on its first campus in Cubao, Quezon City. It was then named the Asian Institute of Electronics, which became Acsat June 1995

Today, it has 10 campuses all over the country. The school scored a triple win at the 2nd Annual SGETech Software Cup held last June 26 at the Edsa Shangri-La Hotel. Ms Devy Gerommo of Acsat Baliuag was named grand champion, and was awarded P100,000 and a chance to join the SGETech programming staff.



BALQUIEDRA

with big guests

German Moreno,

Cory Vidanes and

Charo Santos-Concio

Big stars at Big Fish

LUMINARIES from business show brightened the acron recently at Somethin' Fishy when the popular seafood grill and restaurant in Eastwood City Walk in Lebis, Quezon City held a special celebrity night

The restaurant's chair of the board Lito Balquiedra Jr., a former broadcasting hotshot, played host to many of his former colleagues as well as to some of the brightest young stars in movies and TV

Helping entertain the guests were pretty sisters Emmarose and Emmalyn Policarpio, both involved in the operation of the restaurant

Among the celebrities who graced the affair were ABS-CBN top exec Charo Santos and Cory Vidanes, the unsinkable Master Showman German Moreno, young comedian Vhong Navarro with fellow comics Ogie Diaz, Tado and Empoy, actresses Aubrey Miles and Shirley Fuentes, "30 Days" runner-up Biboy Ramirez and finalist Anna Larruecea, award-winning composer Dero Pecommercial đτο, and Paolo sportscaster Trillo, models Trisha Veloso and Carla Dimz de Rivera and Star

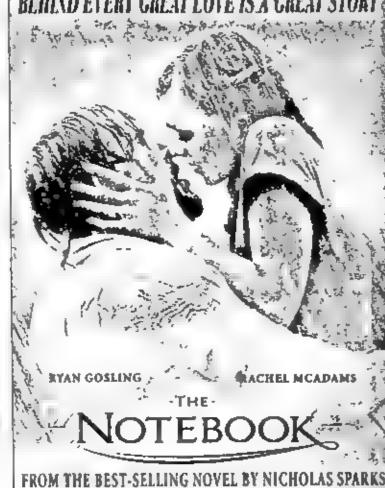


EMMAROSE Policarpio



IYA (second from left) with (from left) Assat VP Raoul Sla, EVP Emmanuel Sia, and lya's manager Arnold Vegatria.

BEHIND EVERY GREAT LOVE IS A GREAT STORY



3RD HIT WEEK LICENSON METRO EAST STALLICE.

1 "A large proportion of the audience may be drawn to "JAN DARA" for the sex on-screen, and there is certainly plenty of that, in all possible variations. But they will also find themselves rewarded by a fascinating character study, an examination of society in flux, and a reflection on the vaganes of fate.

Rina Jimenez David - Phil. Daily Inquirer, Aug. 31,2004



vetfund Film Institute, The Podium & SM Cinemas presents

EUROPA 7: THE BIGGER PICTURE

at 2PM! LOS LUNES AL SOL (SPA Jr) hy Formanda Araman

UPSWING

(FIMILAND)

Johanna Vauksminne

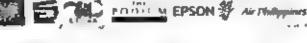


at 7PM! LES CHORISTES (ENANCE) Christophe Borrater

at 9:30PM!

I'L POSTO DELL' ANIMA (ITALT)

THE BIGGEST EUROPEAN FILM FEST TO HIT THE COUNTRY!

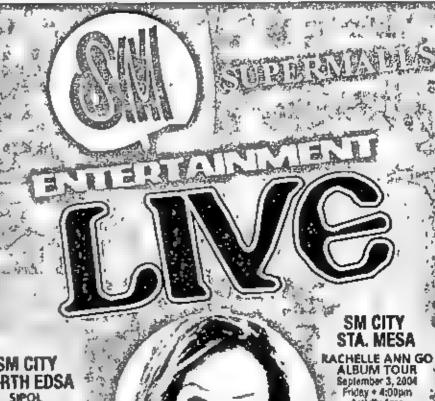




exclusive screening of SUPER SIZE

GALLERIA and ERMITA

- MARINE



SM CITY North Edsa

SIPOL September 3, 2004 Friday • 4:00pm

RACHELLE ANN GO ALBUM TOUR September 4 2004 Saturday . 5:00pm **Entertainment Plaza**

STAR CIRCLE QUEST RELOAD MALL TOUR September 5, 2004 Suriday + 1 fem onwards

1/0, 470

SM MEGAMALL * ORTIGAS

THROUGH TIME WITH OSCEPHINE GOMEZ September 3, 2004

Friday = 5:00pm Atrium A BALLROOM DANCING" F WITH **PONCY QUIRINO**

AND THE FRUENDSHIP CLUB, September 4, 2004 Salurday = 4:00pm Artum A.

ROCK & ROLL WITH **RJ JACINTO** A HIS BAND Sunday • 4:00pm

SM CITY BACOOR

GRANDPARENT'S DAY BALLROOM

DANCING Friday + 4:00pm Contermed TUESDAY VARGAS

* ALBUM TOUR September 4, 2004 Saturday • 4:00pm Contermal RACHELLE ANN GO ALBUM TOUR

Segtember 5, 2004 Sunday + 4:00pm Contermal

POX, VIEW **等种的特殊的**

SM SM SUPERCENTER SUCAT

SOUTHBORDER ... ₹ EPISODE III > ALBUM TOUR September 3, 2004 Friday • 4:00pm · Certer Atrium

MICHELLE AYALDE ALBUM TOUR September 4, 2004 Saturday + 4-00pm BALLROOM

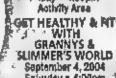
DANCING DEMO BY BAILA **UNIVERSAL DANCE** A PITNESS STUDIO DE September 5, 2004 -Sunday - 4:00pm

Center Atrium 30/3/31 WORLD DEMO (Pilates & Yoga) September 5, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm



SM CITY BAGUIO

CHARMEE MALL TOUR featuring **SARAH GERONIMO** September 3, 2004 Friday + 4:00pm **Entartainment Plaza** TUESDAY VARGAS. ALBUM PROMO TOUR Senteraber 5, 2004 Sunday . 6:90pm



September 4, 2004 Seturdey = 4:00pm Activity Area SIPOL ALBUM TOUR September 5, 2004 Sunday - 4:00pm

SM SOUTHMAL 🕾 las pinas

FIL-HAM DAY September 3, 2004 Friday + 11am onwards LGF. Eastwing GRANDPARENT'S DAY: BROADWAY MUSICAL September 4, 2004 Saturday • 4:00pm LOF, Eastwing

GRANDPARENT'S DAY: KUNDIMAN CHOIR September 5, 2004 Sunday • 4:00pm LGF. Eastwing

CITY FAIRVIEW Sale

Up to 50% Off on Selected Items September 3, 4 & 5, 2004 Friday, Saturday & Sunday 10am to 10pm

Up to 50% Off on Selected Items September 3, 4 & 5, 2004 Friday, Saturday & Sunday

SM CITY BICUTAN

Up to 50% Off on Selected Items September 3, 4 & 5, 2004 Friday, Saturday & Sunday 10em to 10pm

DASMARINAS **GRANDPARENT'S DAY:**

CLASSICAL DANCING September 3, 2004 Friday • 4:00pm Cantermali SARAH GERONIMO MALL TOUR 👍 September 4, 2004 Saturday + 4:00 pm . Centermel

GRANDPARENT'S DAY SPECIAL: **BROADWAY MUSICAL** 5 September 5, 2004 Sunday + 4:00pm

SM CITY PAMPANGA GRANDPARENT'S DAY CELEBRATION featuring

MOORLLAST DANCING KING & QUEEN" September 5, 2004. Sunday - 4:00pm

> SM CITY MARILAO > GRANDPARENT'S DAY CELEBRATION

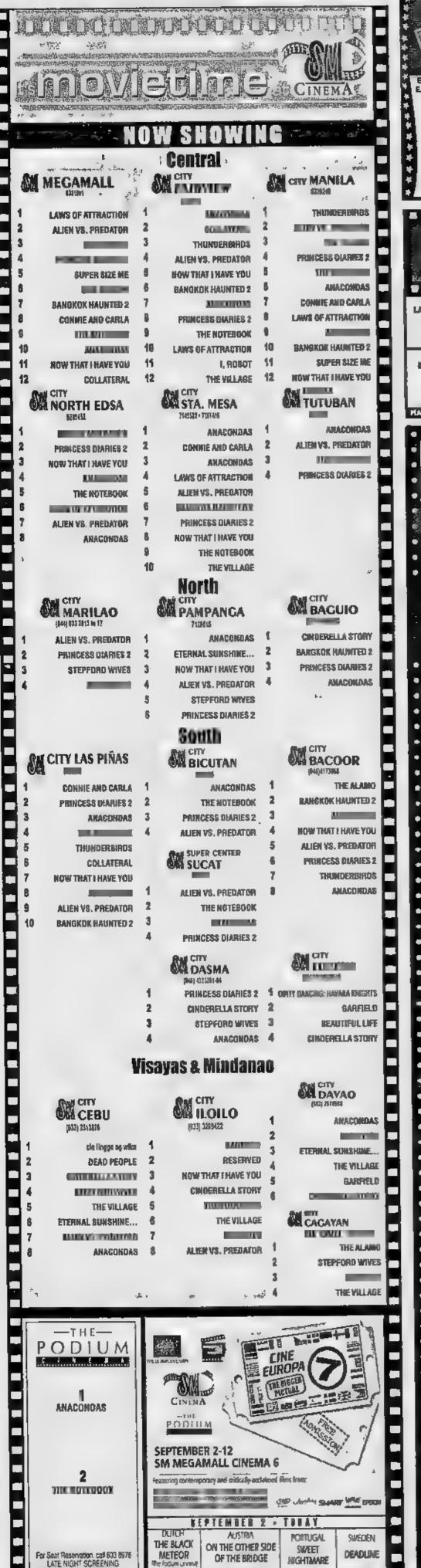
with BALLROOM DANCING

"PASAYAWANG BAYAN" September 4, 2004 Saturday • 4:00pm **Exterisioment Plate**

> SM CITY LUCENA GRANDPARENT'S DAY CELEBRATION 4

Long Y

with ALL KUNDIMAN SONGS September 3, 2004 Friday • 4:00pm Entertainment Plaza



DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

THE DISTRICTS

8:00pm

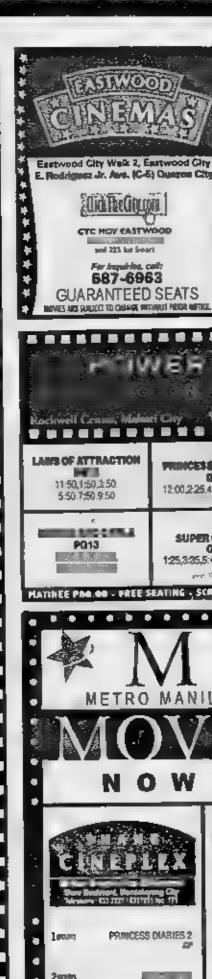
Parlacement

8:00pm

Antes are subject to change autonal geine batten

7:00pm

9:30pm



WIND MOLE 12:00, 2 30, 6:00 7.30, 10:20 19010 11:29, 1 40, 4:00, 6:20 8:40, 11:00 EWIO. **ANACONDAS** 11:35, 1:50, 4:05 6.20, 6:35, 11:00 PG 13 III CANO DE 12:05, 2:35, 5:05

7:35, 10:05





SEPTEMBER 3, 2004

BAUTISTA. "The Way You Look at Me ---The Repeat"

G

PRINCESS DIARIES-2

CONNIE & CARLA

THE NOTEBOOK

ANACONDAS

PRINCESS DIAFIES-2

ANACONDAS ALIEN VS. PREDATOR

(Binua) 164 (049) 411-1146

PRINCESS DIARIES-2

ALIEN VS. PREDATOR

ANACONDAS

DEAD PEOPLE

THE VILLAGE

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix

AROUND THE WORLD IN 60 DAYS

(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

Cinema 2000 Metrotown

WEREWOLF (GINGER SMAP-2)

DEAD PEOPLE
THE CINDERELLA STORY

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

(Plaridel) tel (044) 1953320

PRINCESS DIARIES-2 ALIEN VS PREDATOR

Lianas Cinema

WILD BUTTERFLY

(Alabang) tel 850.1276

COLLATERAL ALIEN VS. PREDATOR

Lianas MovieCity

ALIEN VS. PREDATOR TEEN PLAY

PRINCESS DIARIES 2

Mega Center Mall

HOW THAT PHAVE YOU

AUEN VS. PREDATOR

Fiesta World Mall (Upr) (at (043) 901-0790

ALIEN VS. PREDATOR

DEAD PEOPLE

DEATH CURSE

UNIBRADHILIT

(Caharsison City) tel (044) 463.3283

ANACONDAS

HAMOD

(Calamba) tel (049) 545,7202

THE CINDERELLA STORY

(Tartac) tel (045) 982.1729

ELLA ENCHANTED

ANACONDAS

Zeouro

) wal

Christian repeats solo concert

CHRISTIAN Bautista will repeat his first major solo concert after a standing-ovation reception from an SRO crowd last month.

Christian's concert, "The Way You Look at Me-The Repeat," returns to the Music Museum on Sept. 11 at 9 p.m.

One of the brightest of today's rising stars, Christian already has two consecutive hits: the chart-topping "The Way You Look at Me" and "Hands to Heaven." His debut album turned platinum after only four months.

His handsome face graces TV, billboards and print advertisements. His official website gets 1,000 visits a day. His official fan club. Christian Friends, is

growing fast. He is set to go on a US tour, perform in a string of other shows, and will ap-

pear in a daily soap very soon Christian's success story is one for

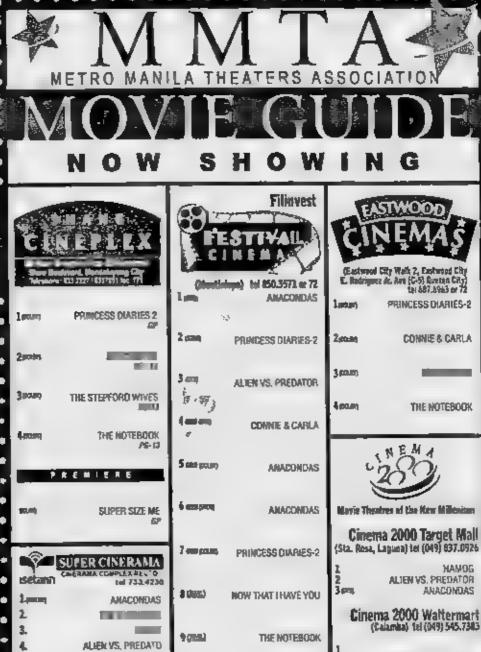
a "Maalaala Mo Kaya" episode. The tall, dark and handsome baritone first gained prominence as one of the first finalists of ABS-CBN's "Star In A Million," where he was the TV viewers favorite.

Warner Philipexecutive pines Ricky Hacad, who had followed the singing contest from day one, immediately got in touch with Christian's managers, Carlo Orosa and Audie Gemora, to offer a recording deal. "I didn't even

have the time to feel sad about losing in 'Star in a Million' because the Warner offer came the day after," says Chris-tian. "The Warner people were having their Christmas party that evening and I was invited. I was asked to sing a Josh Groban song extemporaneously, which didn't really throw me off. What surprised me was when Sir Ricky got up on stage and introduced me as Warner's 'next big star.'

"The next thing I knew, I was in a recording studio rushing an album that was to be released in two months!"

CHRISTIAN, A39



184904

3 (Dolby) RESERVE 4 (2008) 5 (DTS): ALIEN VS. PREDATOR. Masagana 6 (Dolby) CINEMA V.O.O. 7 (Dolby) (Prosp) bet 833.3290, 833.3274 MARK INA

Gatesco Grand Central (Calences) tel 364.3781

AHACONDAS

1

4 auto

700

www.elektrecky.com.ph Movies ٠ (Mandalopping) bd 724,4966 ٠ RESERVE RESERVE HAMOG ANACONDAS ALIEN VS, PREDATOR METROPOLIS

Test Street SUGAT THE NUTEBOOK ANACONBAS wastedeck court Movies (Las Pisas) tel (047) 237.7007 ANACONDAS SUGAT

Mandalopons tel \$33,3851 / \$33,3856 ANACONDAS MOTEROOM HAMOG Jade Cinema (Angeles City) tel (045) 887:5001 to 93 SOON TO OPEN

LAWS OF ATTRACTION

center Center

AKACONDAS

THE MOTEBOOK

SCION TO OPEN

SOON TO OPEN

Louis

PRINCESS DIARIES 2

JANDARA

MALL CINEPLE

Tel 911-3101 loc 8242 / 8261 / 6397

THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT

Cine Nepo (Augule: City) tel (945) 887.5121 PRUNCESS DIAPIES-2 ANACONDAS ANACONDAS ALONG CAME POLLY Cine Nepo

(Dagrapian City) bil (975) 515.8489 CONDERELLA STORY THE VILLAGE COLLATERAL ALIENT VS. PREDATOR Centre Plaza Cinema

(Balanga, Bataan) 12 (847) 237,7607 BARFIELD THE VILLAGE

Berma Cinema (Baciaran) 1st 879.2030 / 879.2029 ANACONDAS 4012.7 SUGAT

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT O UNANCE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

Where

you

find

the

CINE EUROPA 7:

et 2PMI YOUNG ADAM (UN TED KINGDOM)



at 7PMI **BLACK METEOR** (THE NETHERLANDIS)

THE BIGGER PICTURE



at 9:30PM! ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE BRIDGE

by Buide P store



HOP (BELGUIM)

by David Muckenze

at 4:30PM!

(AUSTRIA) by He Mei

FREEL

THE BIGGEST EUROPEAN FILM FEST TO HIT THE COUNTRY!

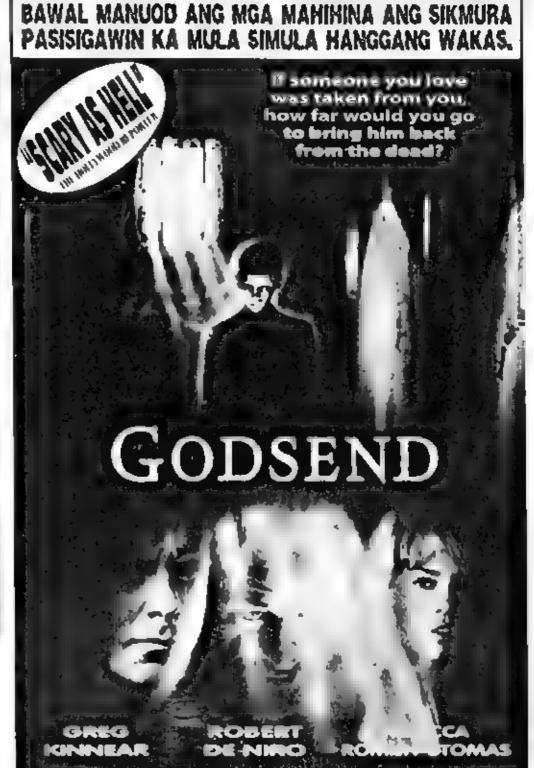


PODIUM EPSON - At Philipping



PENS SEPT. 8





are bridge the first to





SM APPLIANCE CENTER . SM SUPERMARKET . PUREGOLD . AMERICAN HOME VIDEO . MUSIKLAND . MUSIC NOOK . SPECTRA . RUSTAN'S DEPARTMENT STORE . VV SHANGINLA NOSK . THE LUCIN MUSIC NOOK . SPECTRA . RUSTAN'S DEPARTMENT STORE . VV SHANGINLA NOSK . THE LUCIN MUSIC NOOK .



Come and join S immers World Ms. Great Body Jackie Lou-Blanco as she flexes her muscles and share her secrets to a beaut fur body. From warm up exercises, stretchings, workputs, to cool downs, let Jackle Lou Blanco guide you through the fun and easy way to burn calories in "Working Out with Jackie Lou Blanco" video tours. Be in your work out outfit and enjoy lots of hearth and fitness activities.

GRAND VIDEO LAUNCH The Podlum Sept 4, 2004 10am - 7pm

Back to Back launch of Smash Badminton for Everyone with Paolo Bediones

So loosen those joints, and pump up some aweatl Fitness has never been this fun-

Powered By:



SM Southmall Sept. 18, 2004 3, 2004 9, 2004 SM Manila Oct. SM North Edsa

SM Fairview SM Megamail Oct 16, 2004 3, 2004

Be the next fitness authority. Join the search for Mr. and Ms. Viva Body! An inspiring presentation of healthy, athletic and realistic defined physiques by amateur fitness aficionados.

This contest is open to all male and female amateur fitness enthus asts ages 18-27 and at least a high school graduate. Height must be at least 5'7 for male and 5'4 for female with pleasing personality and good moral character. Must be a good physical condition and excellent physique with positive view concerning health and fitness. Ifestyle

Preliminaries will be held in all video tours of Jackle Lou Blanco. For Inquiries, call (02) 687-2130, (02) 687-9231, 687-6181 local 785 and 761

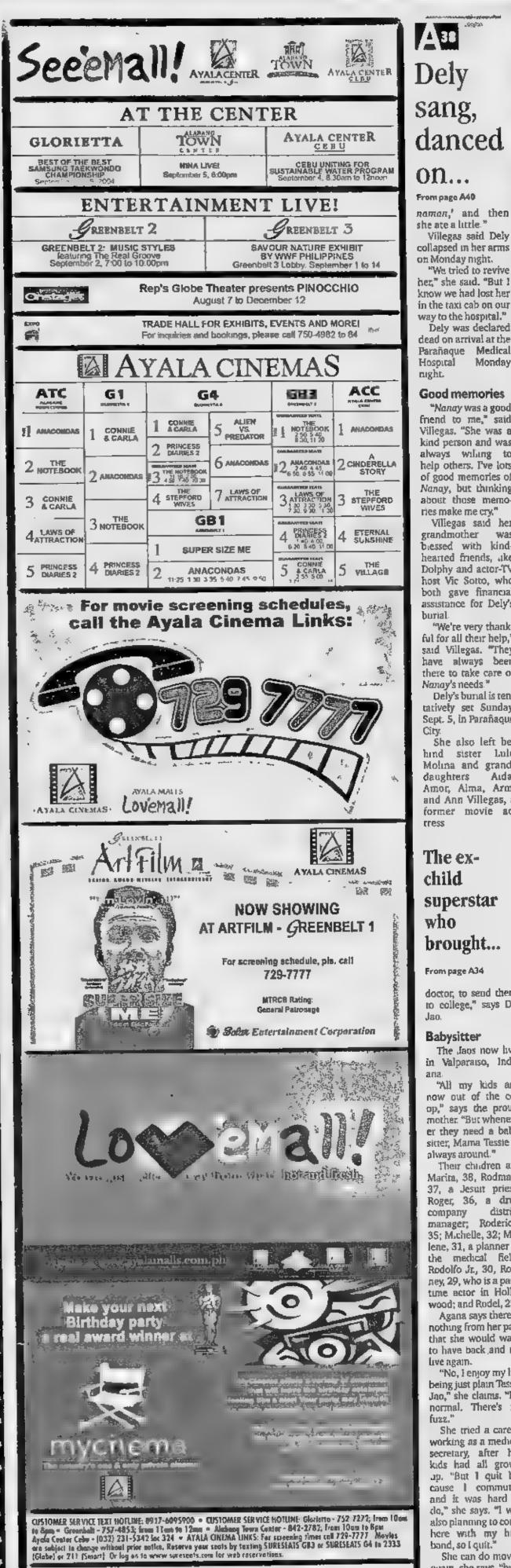








MEWES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT FRIOR MOTICE.



AYALA MALLS

LoveMall!

danced on...

From page A40

naman,' and then she ate a little " Villegas said Dely

on Monday night. "We tried to revive hez" she said. "But I know we had lost her in the taxi cab on our

way to the hospital." Dely was declared dead on arrival at the Parañaque Medical Hospital Monday night

Good memories

"Nanay was a good friend to me," said Villegas. "She was a kind person and was always willing to help others. I've lots of good memories of Nanay, but thinking about those memories make me cry."

Villegas said her grandmother was blessed with kindhearted friends, ake Dolphy and actor-TV host Vic Sotto, who both gave financial assistance for Dely's burial.

"We're very thankful for all their help," said Villegas. "They have always been there to take care of Nanay's needs." Dely's burnal is ten-

tatively set Sunday, Sept. 5, in Parañaque Cîty.

She also left behind sister Lulu Molina and granddaughters -Aıda, Amor, Alma, Armi and Ann Villegas, a former movie acrress

The exchild superstar who brought...

From page A34

doctor, to send them to college," says Dr. Jao.

Babysitter

The Jaos now live in Valparaiso, Indi-

"All my kids are now out of the coop," says the proud mother. "But whenever they need a baby sitter, Mama Tessie is always around."

Their children are Marita, 38, Rodman, 37, a Jesuit priest; Roger, 36, a drug district company manager; Roderick, 35; Michelle, 32; Mylene, 31, a planner in the medical field; Rodolfo Jr., 30, Rodney, 29, who is a parttime actor in Hollywood; and Rodel, 25.

Agana says there is nothing from her past that she would want to have back and relive again.

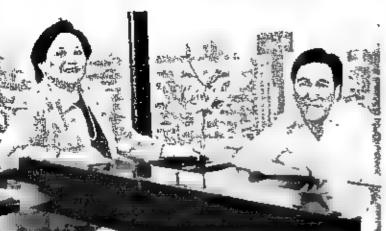
"No, I enjoy my life being just plain Tessie Jao," she claims, "lt's normal. There's no fuzz."

She tried a career, working as a medical secretary, after her kids had all grown up, "But I quit because I commuted and it was hard to do," she says. "I was also planning to come here with my husband, so I quit."

She can do movies again, she says, "but I have no plans as of now. I love my life as the wife of Dr. Jao and the mother of his children."

ENTERTAINMENT





DR. LARRY AT THE PLAZA

Playing every Wednesday night at The Plaza at the Penthouse of the Philippine Stock **Exchange Center is** Dr. Larry Mallari, who dazzies music lovers with his repertoire of love songs, Broadway hits, movie themes and chart-busters of the '70s. Dr. Larry (with The Plaza's Mille Reyes at left) often invites guests to sing with him as he tickles the ivories. Call 687-0991, 687-1262, 631-9653. The Plaza Penthouse is located at the Penthouse, East Tower I, **Philippine Stock** Exchange Center, Exchange Road, Ortigas Center in Pasig City.

Christian repeats solo concert

From page A36

Less than a year TIMES later, Christian is a cernfied hitmaker, and arguably the hottest new male singer in the biz With bookings lined up till February 2005, he now hardly has time for rest nd leisure. What free time he has is used for workouts, derma visits, voice/dance lessons and much needed sleep.

"Now I know first- hand what the Bible says about God blessing exceedingly well," gushes the young singer. "I just try my best to honor Him by working hard, and giving my all "

Christian is rehearsing for the repeat of his successful solo concert Aprly titled "The Way You Look at Me," the show takes a closer look at Christian, his story and his music.

Christian's guests are the R&B group 17 28 and the yet to discovered singer Rebekah.

"The Way You Look at Me-The Repeat" is slated at the Music Museum on Sept. 11 at 9 p.m For ticket inquiries, contact MaxiMedia, 551-7777 or Stages, Christian's management group, at 818-1111 loc, 225



MAAN	
EASTERM	MARILA
MAX M	0.050
M RAMAR	SEX 90MB RAMPACORA
ODEON	X-MEN 2
ODEON-2	REMILID AY BASA (KASIBULAL
ROBEN	BOLD STAR
TANDEM: 1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	TACAMAN NO JAMEN NO
TIMES	SPY, LEGEND OF CROCODYL.

	QUEZON CITY
AUI 1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT 2	_ KAYA NO PERO MASARIT
ACT-3	DRIGMAL SM
ACT-4	HANGGANG KANJAN KA PAPATAY
CORONET A	ALYZS BONIBA QUEEN FOR MAPIGIC NA INNT
CORONETB	A MAN APART
QUEZON-1	BEATEJO NG PUTOK
REMAR	\$-MET 2
REMAR-2	BOLD STAP
NOVA MA	ILL - NOVALICHES CINEMA
Ą	HAWOG
8	0.0550
Ē.	
, MA	NDALUYONG CITY
SHANGRI-LA PL	AZA MALL 635-20-79, 633-78-61 10 70
CWEMA 1, 2,3 & 4	ONE OF SECRETARIOUS PROPERTY AND SECOND

SHANDRI-LA PLAZA BINCE	32-50-14 622-18-01 IN SD
CWENA 1, 2,3 &4 QUED GREEKS CONSIST IN	iri ingeringan ing
CHE MERETHENTHE	神長 約10800 00
CAINTA F	HZAL
STA. LECIA EAST	[681-5487 70 19]
CINEMA-1	NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
C NEMA-2	HAMOS
C NEMA-3	THEVILAGE
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	ANACONDAS
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	SUGAT (RE-ISSUE)
CINEMA-6	BANGKOK HAUSTED 2
CINEMA-7	LAWS OF AFTRACTION
CINEMA-B	THUMDERBIADS
C NEMA-9 (ors)	AMADDADAS
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	ANACONCAS
CINEMA-11(1005)	PRINCESS DIAMES 2
CINEMA-12	THE MOTEROOK
CINEMA-14	AREBARA
CINEMA-15	ALISANYS, PREDATOR
LORE	8

CINEMA-3	KAYA KO PERDANASAKIT
NE CINEMAG	IC-CABANATUAN
(LAS PINAS)	ALERYS PREDATOR
CINEMA 1	WOW THAT , HAVE YOU
CINEMA-2	EAR-IELD
C NEMA 4	C.2
I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	COASTAL MALL

SENSUAL ISLAND

HEN IN BLACK H

SE, DA

KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT

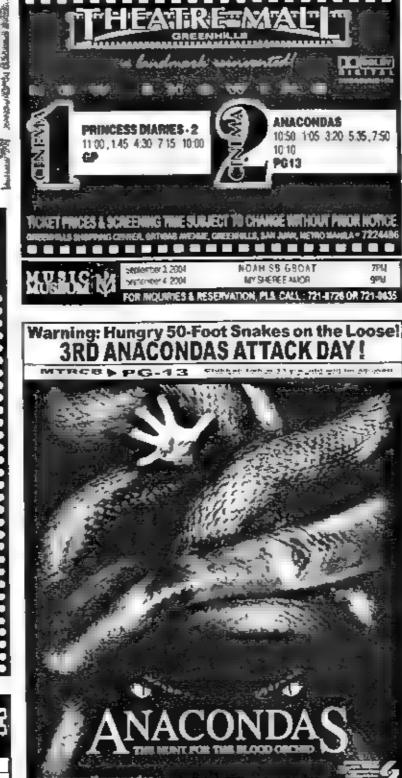
Si	group of	cinem	as in on	A de to u	ide
			N DOLBY	D GITAL SO	ND
	The state of the s		arneg sind		
	s a amai				
	EDSA SHA	W STA	necendes	8	
-	Jan Jan Straffigadis	4. 例如 1.	den de Poss	"else"	
	en als linguistics and a state of a				
	METROPOLIS		The state of	C Hour Boat 1)	in the
	AKARAPU PUARANA		الراضاف		A Comme
1-	Tel: No. \$50.42.85	-64			- 5 6
	And the party of the party	√i{Pit	reats Disnips 2	E Alien vs Pr	edator
	The Highway		artiaring abov.		CEL
			the great reason	Ciner	NO POSI
Marin.	St Tilla		necendar	for every	y 3 beken
-	LAS FOR	33	San Line	Per Brown	of Common

(PAHANADUE)

CINEMA-1

CINEMA 2

CINEMA 4













NOW SHOWING

MTRCB & For General Audience







ENTERTAINMENT

Dely sang, danced on her last birthday.

By Marinel R. Cruz

FORMER comedian Dely Atay-atayan had wanted to celebrate her 90th birthday last March with all of her loved ones because she felt it would be her last, according to her granddaughter.

Adelaida Fernandez-Villegas, known to TV viewers as John Puruntong's nagging mother in-law Doña Delilah on "John en Marsha" in the 1970s, died of old age last Monday night. She was born on March 17, 1914.

According to Dely's granddaughter, Aida Villegas, the comedian was "very happy" during her birthday celebration at her home in Parañaque City last March 20. Dely, who had not been able to walk since 2002, "sang and danced at her birthday party," Villegas added.

Dreaming of performing

"Nanay really loved singing," Viilegas, the eldest of the comedian's four grandchildren, said of Dely, at the comedian's wake at the Holy Trinity Chapel in Sucat, Parañaque last

Tuesday night. "She could no longer get up, but she was shaking her body to the music."

In an interview with INQUIRER Entertainment in May 2003, Dely had said that she still dreamed of performing as a singer.

"Singing is my true love," she had said. "It paved the way for me to enter show biz. Though I'm having a hard time recalling the lyrics, I'd gladly sing my favorite songs to anyone who'd ask. I love singing too much to ever get tired of it."

Dely, daughter of painter and composer Amado Fernando and singer Carmen Marquez, started her show biz career as a kundimon singer at the Palace Theater in Sta. Cruz, Manila. She later toured the country with a bodabil troupe from 1930 to 1934.

Villegas said show business was her grandmother's true love. "Her only wish was to never leave show biz, but she lost show biz," said Villegas at Dely's wake. "She really enjoyed doing John en Marsha." I think she started feeling depressed when the sitcom was axed."



WITH Fernando Poe Jr.

On "John en Marsha," TV viewers heard Doña Delilah say her famous punch line ("Kaya ikaw John, magsumkap ka!") every week for 17 years until 1989. Dely's character was the grandmother of the characters of Maricel Soriano and Rolly Quizon, and mother of the late Nida Blanca's character Marsha.

Last night

Dely had been living in BF Homes in Paranaque City with granddaughter Amor Quizon since 2002. Quizon is the mother of actor and commercial model Boy 2 Quizon. Boy 2's father, Boy, is the son of comedian Dolphy, the son-in-law Dely loved to nag on "John en Marsha"

Boy 2 was at his great-grandmother's wake

FELLOW

COMEDIAN Dolphy
(left, in a '60s movie)

remained a good

Tuesday night, but did not grant any interview with the media.

Villegas said that last Aug. 27, she received a call from Quizon, asking her to

friend even after

Behind them is the

another comedian.

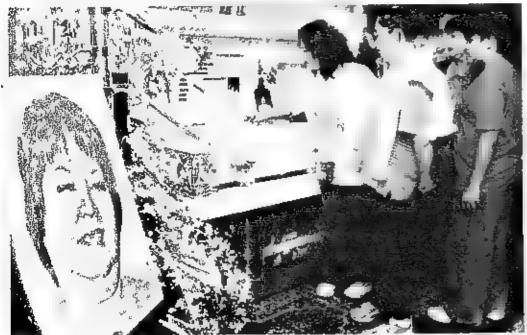
their "John en

Marsha" days.

late Panchito,

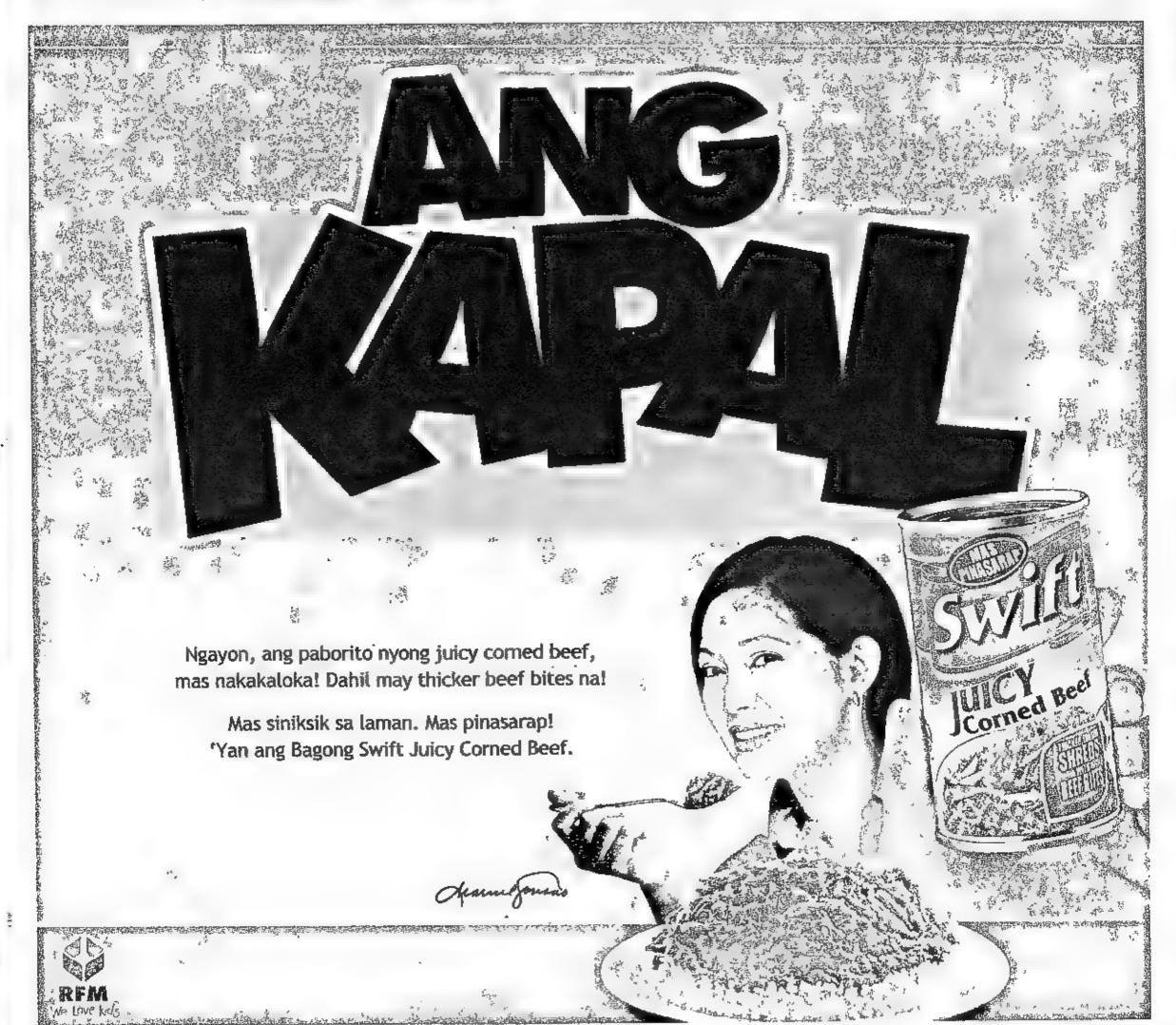
ceived a call from Quizon, asking her to come over and check on their grandmother. "Nanay had not been eating for three days," said Villegas. "Amor said she was afraid for Nanay, who also refused to task When I got there, Nanay said, 'ang tagal mo

DELY/A38



"'NANAY' was a kind woman," says one of her grandchildren at her wake.

DIT GUIAO PUNZALAN



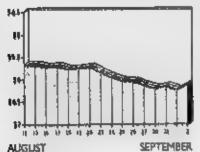
provide adult to believe and

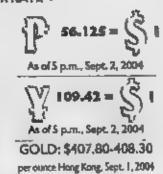
Editor Raul O. Marcelo Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feadback: inquirer biz name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Stocks up 1.33%, hit 3 1/2-yr high

NDICATORS CHRRENCIES PESO-DOLLAR RATE





1 <u>K</u>	Cur	RENGISS		
September 2, 2094	Unit	Euro	Dallar	Pess
Country		Equivalent	Equivalent	Equivalent
United States Japan United Kingdom Hong Kong Switzerland Canada Singapore Australia Bahrain Saudi Arabin Brunal Indonesia Thaltand IJAE Euro Argentina Brazil Denmark India Majaysia Mexico New Zesland Norway Pakistan South Africa Korea Sweden	Dollar Yen Pound Dollar Pound Dollar Collar Collar Collar Collar Rial Dollar Rupiah Bant Dirham Euro Pest Real Kroner Rupee Ringgil New Peso Dollar Kroner Rupee Rand Won Kroner	0.820548 0.007493 1.471404 0.105205 0.651279 0.627857 0.480949 0.577402 2.176632 0.218813 0.479543 0.000088 0.019734 0.223412 1.000000 0.273972 0.280528 0.134450 0.017726 0.215962 0.077808 0.539088 0.119837 0.0140297 0.000715 0.109640	1.000000 0.009132 1.793200 0.128213 0.793714 0.765169 0.586132 0.703680 2.665661 0.266667 0.5864419 0.900107 0.924050 0.272272 1.218700 0.333890 0.163854 0.021663 0.263193 0.087512 0.656987 0.146045 0.017065 0.151481 0.000871 0.133618	56.1970 0 5132 108.7725 7.2052 44.6043 43.0002 32.9389 39.5447 149.0716 14.9858 32.8426 0.0060 1.3515 - 15.3608 88.4873 18.7636 19.2126 9.2081 1.2140 14.7907 4.9179 36.9207 8.2073 0.9590 8.5128 0.0489 7.5089
Syria	Pound	0.015920	0.019402	1.0903
Talwan	Ni Dollar	0.024241	0.029542	1.6602
Venezuela	Bollvar	0.000428	0.000522	0.0283

INTEREST RATES

September 2, 2004	-MAKI)	
Rates Benchmark Interest	MART 1 2-Sep-04	MARY 1 1-Sep-84
Rates 1 Month	7.7982	7 7625
3 Months 6 Months	7 9268 8.6429	7 9375 8.7393
1 Year	10.1607	10.1679
2 Years 3 Years	10.5983 11 4967	10.6317 11 5033
4 Years 5 Years	12.0067 12.4732	12 0036 12.4732
7 Years	13.0583	13.065
10 Years 20 Years	13.4267 13.55	13.4467 13.5554
25 Years	13.8286	13.8643

SHARE prices yesterday closed up 1.33 percent at a threeand-a-half-year high as investors snapped up blue-chips, buoyed by good news on austerity measures adopted by the government to head off a fiscal crisis, dealers said.

news from President Macapagal-Arroyo's state visit to China for the gains.

The Philippine Stock Exchange composite index was up 21,26 points to 1,614.00 after trading between 1,592.74 and 1,614.55. This was the highest closing level since March 5, 2001 when it closed at 1,616.54 points.

Gainers led losers 55 to 25, while 45 stocks were unchanged.

The volume hit 2.7 billion shares worth P643.4 million, up from 1.14 billion shares worth P928.7 million on Wednesday.

The all-shares index rose 6.40 points at 1,031,09, the commercial-industrials gained 46.01 to 2,596.11, property advanced 2.89 to 528.24, mining was up 11 19 to 1,757.02, oil retreated 0.01 to 1.59 and banking and financial services shed 0.45 to

"We expected a test of 1,600 points and since that level is now strongly supported, we saw a earnings in the third and fourth

They also credited positive gradual rise of the market to test the next resistance level of 1,618 points," said Ron Rodrigo of Accord Capital Equities.

I think the improvement in sentiment was triggered by some positive news from the China visit of the president and her announcement of cost-cutting measures to address the government's budget deficit problems,"

Arroyo, who is on a three-day trip to China, has announced the forging of new trade agreements even as she ordered a tighter austerity program for government to prevent a fiscal crisis.

Paul Joseph Garcia, chief investment officer of ING Investment Management Co., said he was looking at 1,620 as the next resistance level. "If we break that, it is possible we may hit 1,750 and 1800 by the end of the year."

Garcia said investors had positioned themselves ahead of better than expected corporate

1,650 1,550 1.450 1,250 1,150

quarter. Among the sectors expected to outperform others in the third and fourth quarter are the telecom and utility sectors.

Joseph Roxas , president at Eagle Equities Inc., said top-traded Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. was among the favorites as its prices stayed within a narrow range for quite some

PLDT gained P35 to P1,320 AFP and Elisabeth L Sanches

while sister firm Metro Pacific

Corp. rose 9 centavos to 44 cen-SM Prime Holdings was un-

changed at P5.80. Manila Electic Co. saw its A and B shares both rise by 50 cen-

tavos each to P15.50 and P22.252 respectively. San Miguel Corp. A shares

gained 50 centavos to P59 but its B shares were unchanged at P69.50.

PHISTX

1,056

950.

March 5, 2001 to September 2, 2004

BELJING-President Macapagal-Arroyo and Chinese President Hu Jintao expressed hope on Wednesday for the early establishment of a planned free trade 20ne linking China and 10 Southeast Asian countries.

Meeting with Arroyo on the China, Hu said he hoped to speed up negotiations with the Association of Southeast Asian Nations and launch the free-trade pact "ontime," state television CCTV said. Arroyo was quoted by CCTV as

saying she believed progress would be made in negonations, with mutual efforts by China and the Asean, which includes the Philippenes. The planned accord would cre-

with a combined gross domestic product of \$2 trillion by 2010.

Talks had hit a snag with the pines relations. Southeast Asian countries unable to agree on which products deepen cooperation in agriculturshould be included in a basket of al technology, machinery, infras-

goods to be liberalized.

Some of the Asean countries, including the Philippines, were seeking a longer timeframe to bring down tariffs on sensitive farm products.

The impasse threatened to delay an agreement on the chapter first day of her three-day visit to covering trade in goods—the first in the negotiations process. On Wednesday, Hu and Arroyo

greeted each other warmly in her first visit since she was re-elected Calling Arroyo an "old friend

of China," Hu praised her for making "very important contributions" to the strengthening of the two countries' ties. He said Arroyo's choice of Chiate the world's biggest free trade in a for her first state visit since re-

zone of nearly two billion people election showed the "great importance" she and her government attached to Sino-Philip-

Hu said the countries should

resource exploration, according to the Xinhua news agency.

The two sides should also work together to crack down on crossborder crimes more effectively,

Arroyo invited Hu to visit the Philippines next year to celebrate the 30th anniversary of the establishment of diplomatic relations between the two countries, Xin-

The two leaders witnessed the signing of five agreements on visas, fisheries industry cooperation, tourism cooperation, joint marine seismic undertakings and the North Railway project. No details were given.

Some 120 Philippine entrepreneurs accompanied Arroyo to China. The visit is focused mainly on bilateral trade, which surged 78.7 percent year-on-year to \$9.4 billion by 2003.

China last year was the Philippines' sinth largest trading part-

tructure construction and natural ner, such largest source of imports and eighth largest export market.

> Before arriving in Beijing, Armyo made a short tour of southem China's Guangzhou city in Guangdong province, where she told Guangdong Governor Huang Huahua she was hoping to promore trade with the province, Xinhua said. Prior to Arroyo's visit, a Philip-

pines official said Arroyo would also seek to boost security and political cooperation with China, one of the three countries, including Japan and the United States, which the Arroyo administration acknowledges will shape the future of the Asia Pacific region. However, the official said he

did not know whether the thorny issue of the disputed Spratlys chain of islands in the South China Sea, would be raised.

Arroyo was scheduled to meet China's military chief Jiang Zemin and Premier Wen Jiabao yesterday.

To celebrate its first year, the Optra gives you its BEST DEAL ON FOUR WHEELS

As low as P100,500 down or P7,574* monthly.



Greet financing plans and great features make the Chevrolet Optra truly the Best Deal on Four Wheels. See your Chevrolet. or GM AutoWorld dealer and ask about a plan that fits your budget and suits your personal cash flow needs.

Prema is good for Optra 1 & .S moder only. from September 1 to November 30, 2004

rent for his bender of filled

All plants subject to EF: Family Bank approved. 0% Interest on a 50% downpayment, 13 months installment *At 15% development **At 58% downpayment, 60 months to pay Chevrolet Optra 1.6 LS M/T

134,900 23,423 16,825 13,535 11,599 Chevrolet Optra 1.6 LS A/T

5P 106 500 48 933 33,509 26 590 19 07 15,370 13,172 45 758 31,338 24 877 17 870 14,375 12 318 142 000 177 500

CHEVROLET

The Chevrolet Optra is proof that you don't have to be loaded to drive home a fully-toaded car. You get distinctive Italian sty ng, British-tuned suspension, American build quality and an impressive standard equipment package that includes

- 4 wheel disc brakes with ABS
- 15-inch wheels
- Biaupunkt 6-speaker audio system with 5-disc in-dash CD changer
- Front airbac
- Free parts and labor on periodic maintenance for two years or up to 30,000 kilometers.
- 3 year or 100,000 km warranty Free roadside assistance
- 24 hours a day, 365 days a year.
- Eustomer Assistance Center 1800-1888-4646

Call your Chevrolet or GM AutoWorld dealer and see why no other car gives you more for your money than the Optra.

QM Autoworld MAKATE 2296 Don China Roces Ave., (Jamesly Pesong Temp) Melyati City, Phone 867-8163 to 87 / 894-1976. Fax 894-5495. GM Autoworld QUEZON AVENUE 1231 Quezon Ave., Quezon City. Phone 374-1250 to 59 / 372-8001. Fax 372-8008. GM Autoworld SKAW 500 Show Boulevard, Mandatuyong City, Phone. 535-4944 / 533-8375 / 533-1263 / 533-6349 Fex 533-5670. Chevrolet PASIG 92-107 E. Rockloutz Jr., Averus CS So. Ugong, Pasis City. Phone 672-1512 to 14 / 672-1485 to 86. Chevrolet ALABANG Westgale, Flanvest Corporate City Alabang, Phone 771-1206 to 09. Chanmolat PAMPANGA San Fernando - Clongapo Highway, City of San Pernando, Pempanga, Phone (045) 963-3333. GM Autoworld CEBU Gay, Quenco Ave., Cabu City Phone (032) 234-0426 Ris (032) 231-7760. Chevrolet DAVAO Km. 7, 3.P. Laurel Avenue, Lansing, Davao Oky, Phone (082) 300-77 / (082) 235-3811 / 13.



THE FINANCIALLY troubled acquired the disputed land in the Puerto Azul project has been dealt with another setback.

The Supreme Court on Tuesday ruled that over 109.6 hectares within the sprawling mountainous beach-golf resort and country club in Cavite still belong to the public domain.

The high court's Second Division noted that the application of Trinidad Diaz Enriquez to register the property only covered 6,917 square meters, not 1.096 million sq.m. as what subsequently been approved by then Naic, Cavite Regional Trial Court Judge Emerito Agcaoili.

Enriquez, the matriarch of the Marcos crony family who developed the Mediterranean-style re-

Ternate and Maragondon towns in 1975, but had it applied for titling only in 1992.

The government, through the Office of the Solicitor General, opposed the application, and so did the original tillers, who claimed the sale had been fraud through "vittated consent," before subsequently withdrawing their opposition.

The OSG won the case at the Court of Appeals, which reversed the Naic RTC judgment after the matriarch failed to submit any opposition.

Supreme Court Justice Romen Callejo Jr., the ponente, ruled that Enriquez had lost her partyin-interest status in the appeal sort in the late '70s, claimed she when she sold the same land in

COCKTALES

Victor C. Agustin

September 1994 to his son-inlaw, Rebecco Panlilio.

Panlilio, now deceased, turned around and sold it a month later to Puerto Azul Land Inc., the property development company also controlled by the family.

The Supreme Court noted that although Puerto Azul Land claimed that the Enriquezes and their employees had occupied the disputed property since 1945, the company could only show a 1985 tax declaration before the 1992 application for registration.

With the Supreme Court reversal, it is not immediately clear how large a chunk would be lopped off from the entire Puerto

One count puts the Puerto Azul Beach Resort at 1,024 hectares. Another estimate, although for the Puerto Azul Golf and Country Club, placed the area at 3,300 hectares.

in her book Teacher to Tycoon" that chronicles the life and times of her mother, Erlinda Enriquez-Panlilio wrote that the family had acquired about 1,000 hectares of land in the area by

The Enriquez and Panlilio families also developed what is now the Grand Boulevard Hotel in Roxas Boulevard.

No upgrades

THE GOKONGWEIS have escaped being besieged daily by requests for upgrades from friends and polincians.

How? Their Cebu Pacific simply quietly dropped its business-class section about two months ago.

Introduced when it started flying regional in 2001, the "Cebu Class," as the business section was called, will also no longer be featured even in the new Airbus fleet that the Gokongwei airline will gradually be introducing

starting in April. in other words, Cebu Pacific has decided to return to its original vision, a low-fare, mono-class airline favored by overseas contract workers and budget travel-

The 12 Airbus 319 that Cebu Pacific has acquired can each be configured for a 124-seat, twoclass model.

The Gokongweis will instead stretch the plane's seating capacity to 150, at 30" pitch

If you think the leg space is already DVT (deep vein thrombosis)-inducing for Asians, Britain's easy, let even managed to squeeze in 156 seats, an extra row, into

the same plane.

Heard through the grapevine THE PROPOSED settlement for the Tambunting inheritance feud involves the two eldest siblings, Teresita Tambunung-Liboro and Jose Tambunting, giving up their claims on their late mother's Antipole house and the family's Antipolo Memorial Park, in favor of sisters Dely Tambunting-Ongsiako and Mila Tambunting-Puyat, brothers Antonio and Jesus, and the heirs of the late brother, Ramon, who incidentally died child-

The siblings scheduled the signing of the extra-judicial settlement last Saturday at the Manila Polo Club, but somehow Jesus, the former ambassador who heads the Planters Development Bank, failed to appear.

cocktales pdr@ya-(Email: hoo.com or cocktales pdi@hot-

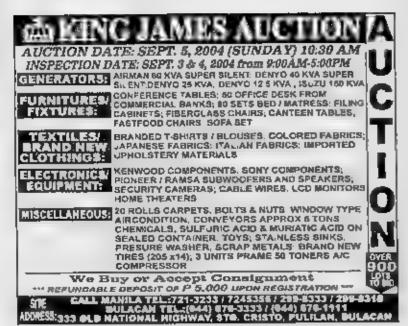
Chic Uniform, Inc.

WE DO ALL KINDS OF UNIFORMS FOR

OFFICES · SCHOOLS · FACTORIES · BOSPITALS SECURITY GUARDS . NURSES . HOUSEKEEPERS Unit 27-Q Burgundy Corporate Tower 252 Sen. Gil Puyet Avenue, Makati City

8437633 • 8437539 • 8437637

PRULINK	PRU LIFE LIK T			
investments of Verlable Life Insurance Contracts	Current Week August 31, 2004	Last Week August 24, 2004		
Band Fund - Peso	1,14517	1 14732		
ManagedFund - Peso	1.20225	1,20027		
Bond Fund-US Dollar	1,0493	1.0452		
saus. These investments of nametric life features contracts are not mutual famile. Life attended products are agreence by the translation Commission.				



Gov't plans to scrap sovereign guarantees on GOCC papers

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE GOVERNMENT plans to scrap the automatic guarantees on borrowings enjoyed by some government-owned and -controlled corporations (GOCCs), such as the state-run National Power Corp., in a bid to reduce its burgeoning debts and balance out the details of these strategies the budget by 2009.

This was one of the measures recommended by the inter-agency Development Budget Coordination Committee to head off a fiscal crisis, which would be soon presented to the Senate and Malacañang.

"To reduce the GOCC deficit, the DBCC proposes to restore the National Power Corp.'s (NPC) financial health by restructuring NPC tariffs," the DBCC said in a statement yesterday.

The DBCC is mandated to recommend to the President the government's expenses for the year and spending limits for economic and social development, national defense and debt service.

"The DBCC hopes that the implementation of these strategies and activities will address the country's budget and fiscal problems," said Margarita Songco, assistant director general of the National Economic and Development Authority.

The committee agreed to flesh in the next meeting.

It has yet to identify, for instance, which GOCCs would no longer enjoy sovereign guaran-

Most of the GOCCs that seek funds here or abroad secure sovereign guarantees to make their debt papers more attractive

to investors. The DBCC also pushed for the passage of tax legislative measures, which include:

- Indexation of sin taxes;
- Two-step increase in the expanded value added tax rate;
- Granting of general amnesty with submission of statement of assets, liabilities and net worth;

- Rationalization of fiscal in-nary figures. centives:
- Adjustment of excise tax on petroleum;
- Imposition of tax on telecommunication companies,
- Optimum performance in revenue collection through grants of special incentives and gross income taxation.

The government is hardpressed to raise revenues as fears were rassed that the country was headed for a fiscal crisis as debts have been growing at a faster clip than revenues.

The Bureau of Internal Revenue, which accounts for 80 percent of tax collections, yesterday said its tax collections for August had exceeded P41 billion and would likely meet the month's

Clarifying an earlier report that said the BIR had missed its P43 billion target in August by 31 percent, Deputy BIR Commissioner Kim Henares said that the agency was on track with its collections, based on prefimi- said.

The agency is supposed to increase its revenues by 12 percent this year to reach the full year tar-

From January to July this year, however, collections have increased by only 10.33 percent.

To better manage government spending, the DBCC also called for an efficient expenditure management program and the full unplementation of devolved funcnons following the Local Government Code and related laws.

The DBCC also recommended measures to improve the performance of the country's official development assistance (ODA) and expand public capital formation.

"We need to discuss not just the figures, but the approaches and specific activities to support the revenues we are targeting. We should not only say we want to achieve P38 billion to P50 billion earnings in exports, we need to devise ways to achieve that goal," Songco

WE DELIVER! Hungry for news? The Philippine Dally Inquirer delivers straight to your doorstep. Subscribe now! Call: 528-0183 528-0186 Company of the second second Philippine Daily Inquirer c/o Circulation Division Ground Floor, Trinsty Building, 636 T.M. Kalew St. Ermila, Manila Fex No. 528-02-34

I'd like to subscribe to the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

Please have my copy delivered lo:

DTI sees rising demand for OFWs in Asean, China

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE DEPARTMENT of Trade and Industry has urged professional service providers to take advantage of rising demand for skilled Filipino workers in the region, particularly in China.

Trade Undersecretary Thomas G. Aquino said there were opportunities to send out more professionals and skilled workers as Pilipinos were highly qualified for jobs in South-

Aquino added that the country had a com-Asian Nations to send out experts in environmental planning and interior design services.

The official said most land-based overseas Filipino workers deployed within Ascan were working in Singapore.

"Myanmar (Burma), Laos and Cambodia are also good areas for Philippine service

services was the vast Chinese market, from

providers," he added Another promising field for professional

ment, finance, health, tourism, travel and transport. Aquino said local service firms should take advantage of regional agreements that pro-

where the country had received requests for

experts in communication, construction, engineering, education, distribution, environ-

vide opportunities for their businesses. One such pact is the Asean-China Frame-

work Agreement, which sought to establish a "professional exchange" program. The planned program would promote the

use of Asean professional services with priorimitment with the Association of Southeast ties on air travel, tourism and e-Asean sec-

Asean's commitments under the the framework agreement include services supplied across borders such as international telephone calls; services used by consumers and firms from another country such as tourism, services provided through the setting up of operations in a foreign country; and services rendered by consultants who travel to a for-

SSS collections up 15% in H1

By Christine A. Gaylican

THE STATE-OWNED pension fund Social Security System (SSS) might have headed off its own financial crisis.

SSS president and CEO Corazon de la Pazsaid in a briefing that contribution collections from members rose by 15 percent to P21.6 billion in the first half, exceeding benefit payments for the same period.

De la Paz said it was the first time since 1999 that contributions exceeded payments during the same period, indicating that its financial condition had improved.

This is a major turnaround and our efforts to intensify collection and streamline our operations are bearing fruit," De la Paz said.

The SSS has fielded more than 300 officers nationwide to intensify collections and help delinquent employers settle their obligations,

Since 1993, the number of SSS retirement pensioners has been increasing at an average rate of 8 percent per year.

As of end 2003, SSS repress have reached more than 455,000 or about half of the total number of pensioners totaling nearly 1 milhon, data showed.

This means that the old-age dependency ratio which represents financial support given by paying-members to retiree pensioners has grown to 6.3 percent from 5.4 percent in 2000, contributing to the imbalance between contributions and benefit disbursements.

"At present, only 16 active-paying members are supporting one retiree compared to 19 paying members per rettree back in 2000," SSS vice president or coverage and collection Felipe Cariño reported.

He said SSS needs to intensify coverage and collection to improve its ability to support future benefit payments.

The SSS pensions include disability, retirement, and death with monthly pensions ranging from P1, 000 to more than P14,000, at an average of P2,500.

Since 1980, pensions were increased 19 times at an average of 10 percent without corresponding increase in contribution rates.

"We want to make sure that our members get the right benefits whenever they make a

claim." De la Paz said. To increase its coffers, the SSS had invested some P155 billion in the equines market, real estate, government securities, development loans, housing loans and members' loans.

Business leaders call for Asia-Pacific free trade area

BUSINESS leaders from the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation's (Apec) 21 member-economies have asked Apec leaders to consider establishing a Free Trade Area of the Asia-Pacific (FTAAP).

Roberto Romulo, chair of the Apec Advisory Business Council (Abac) Philippines and one of the country's three representatives to Abac, said the grouping hailed the recent progress achieved in the WTO talks in Geneva.

But the advisory group maintains that the multilatera, trading system is still of paramount importance and that there is a need to reinvigorate Apec's trade and investment liberalization and facilitation (TILF) agenda.

Proactive

"Unless Apec adopts a much more ambitious proactive approach to its TILF agenda, it appears unlikely that the 2010 deadline set for developed economies achieve the Bogor Goals of free and open trade and investment will be met," Romulo said. "This is a major concern to Abac since it goes to the heart of Apec's credibility as a regional economic

cooperation forum." Abac's Free Trade Area of the Asia-Pacific proposal calls for a formal process of eliminating border barriers to trade in goods and services by the Bogor deadlines, instead of the current informal and voluntary process.

Voluntary

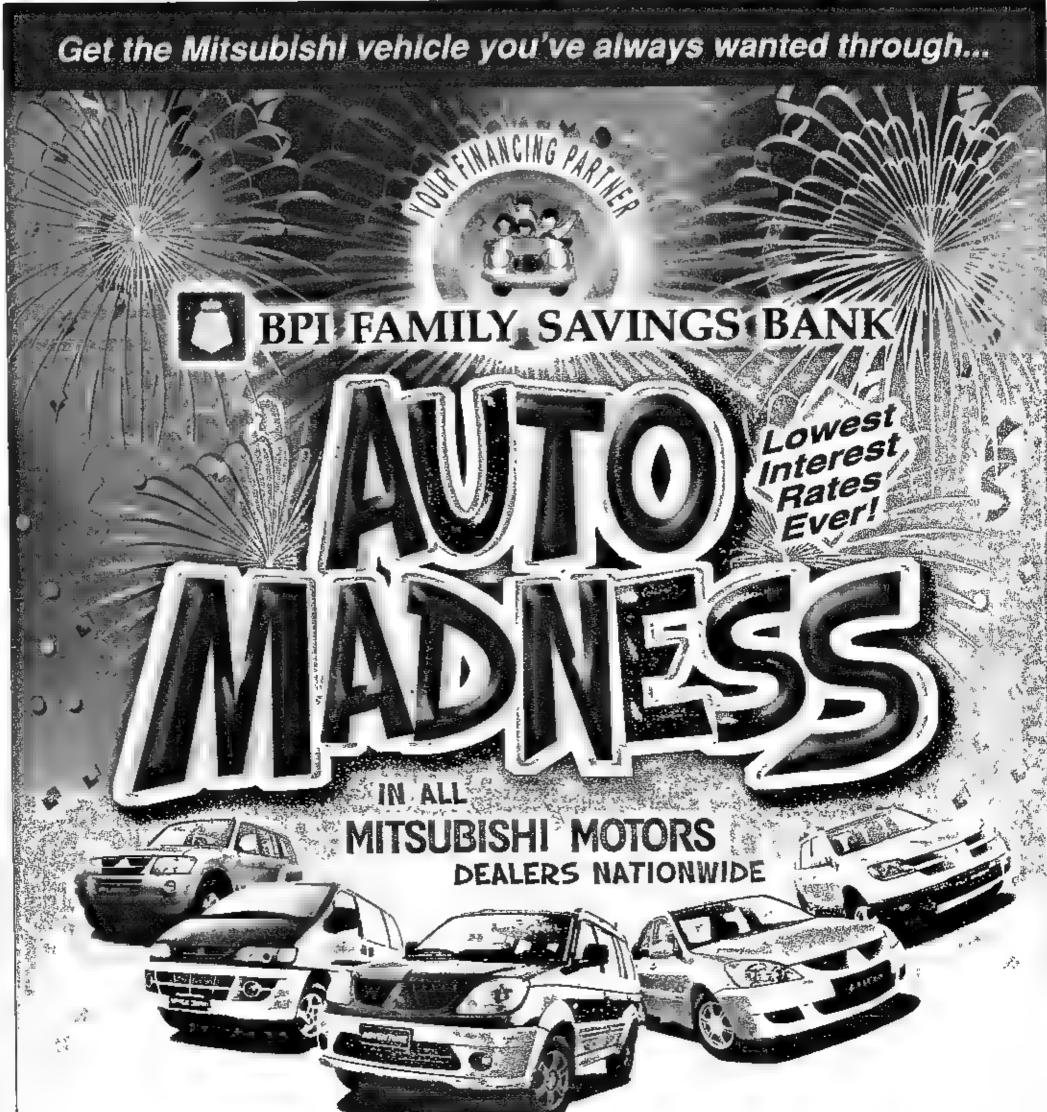
Participation in the FTAAP would be voluntary and would not necessarily involve all Apec economies at the beginning. This is contained in a paper prepared under the auspices of Abac's Trade and Investment Liberalization Working Group (TILFWG), to provide an objective analysis of the FTAAP proposal

The proliferation of bilateral FTAs creates a host of problems, including increase in transaction cost and inconsistency with the Bogor Goal commitments of Apec economies resating to timelines and comprehensiveness. One example cited is the free trade agreement between Australia and the United States which provide for a transition period of 18 years, or way beyond not only of the Bogor deadline of 2010 for developed

economies but also of the 2020 deadline for developing economies.

Obstacles

Romulo said the proposed FTAAP has a "lot of upside to it but more work is needed to explore its pros and cons. As the "I'/All brighted sole against the grain of Apec's voluntary and concerted nature, considerable political obstacles have to be overcome for this proposal to advance The more one aspires for the ideal FTAAP model, the greater the political will required."



FINANCE IT THROUGH BPI AND TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THESE EXCITING PACKAGES:

2004 Lancer 1.6 Gr. M/T

2004 Lancer 1.6 GLX M/T

2004 Lancer 1.6 GLS CVT

2804 Lancer 1.6 MX CVT

2004 Adventure GL 2 5 Diesel M/T**

2004 Adventure GLX 2.0 Gas M/T**

2004 Adventure GLX 2.5 Diesel M/T*

2884 Adventure GLS Sport 2.0 Gas M/T

2004 Adverture GLS Sport 2 5 Diesel M/T

TREAT FOR REPEAT

HAPPY FAMILY AUTO LOAN REPEAT CLIENTS CAN AUTOMATICALLY TAKE HOME ANY OF THE EXCLUSIVE FAMILY SHOWCASES. PER DIT-NOT PORNET HOSEN, SEIGES OF 2008

FAMILY FUN ADVENTURES

AVAIL OF A MINIMUM P450,000 HAPPY FAMILY AUTO LOAN AND AUTOMATICALLY GET A FREE OVERNIGHT STAY FOR A FAMILY OF 4 AT ANY OF THE PARTICIPATING HOTELS AND RESORTS.

Low Downpayment and Low Monthly

SRP

558,000

598,000

758 000

838,000

700,000

740,000

795 080

805,000

Low Downpayment	. 199	,			R FAS	y 29 2	2 24
Model	SAP	DP	24	36	48	60	72
2004 Lancer 1.5 Gt, MIT	658,000	78,700	27 576	19.646	15,755	13,817	12,532
2004 Janger 1.5 GLX M/T	698,000	64,700	29,252	20.840	16 713	14,657	13,234
2004 Lancer 1.6 GLS CVT	758,000	68.780	31,767	22,632	18.149	15,917	14,437
2004 Lancer 1.6 MX CVT	838,000	85.700	\$5.120	25,020	20,065	17 597	15,961
2004 Advanture Gt 2 5 Diesel M/T	675,00D	81 250	29,289	20.154	16,162	14,174	12,856
2084 Advanture GLX 2.0 Gas M/T	700,000	85,000	29,335	20,900	16,750	14,699	13,332
2004 Advanture GLX 2.5 Diesei M/T*	746,000	58,000	31.013	22 094	17,718	15,539	14,094
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.0 Gas M/T	795,000	79,250	33,318	23,737	19.035	16,534	15,142
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.5 Dissel WY	805,000	80 750	33.737	24,035	19,275	16,904	15,332
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.0 Gas A/T	848,900	107 200	35.539	25,319	29,304	17.807	16,151
2004 Adventure Grand Sport 2.5 Diese: MIT	935,000	105,250	39,185	27 917	22,387	19,634	17,808
2004 Adventure Grand Sport 2.0 Gas A/7	980 000	127.000	41,071	29,260	23,455	28,579	18,665
2004 Space Gear 2.4 Gas A/T	1 180,000	87.000	48,511	34,561	27 715	24,387	22,254
2004 Contrades 2.4 Gas AMD ACT	1 280,000	77,000	51,643	38,217	30 648	26,879	24.379

*Also available in 7 and 5 sealer configurations / ** Four morning plans only / *** Zero Interest Plan · All places subject to BPI Family Back's approved J All associés quoted are standard resides

· Picasa inquire at your resident libbschole declaration for models and bated above

- Lower Downpayment Plans Avail of the Auto Medness Promo's lowest interest rates ever, 11.75 % effective rate per year, 24 months to pay

Extend your plan to 72 months

 Zero Interest Plans also available for selected models - Free LTO Registration Promo runs until September 30, 2004

424,000 19.968 14,224 11,407 10,064 9,061 2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.0 Gas A/T* 848,000 2004 Adventure Grand Sport 2.5 Diese) M/T 935,000 447 500 21,733 15,483 12,416 10,869 10,167 23,220 18,543 13,266 11,635 10,540 980,000 490 000 2004 Adventure Grand Sport 2.0 Gas A/T** 590.000 24.583 17.319 13,889 12,161 11,114 1,180,000 2004 Space Gear 2.4 Gas AJT** 1,280,000 | 535,000 | 29 752 | 21 196 | 16,985 | 14,908 | 13,919 2804 Outlander 2.4 Gas AWD ATT **BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK**

DP

319,000

341.000

389.000

350.000

337.000

377 500.

382 500

675.000 | 337.500

MITSUBISHI

72

5.243

9,113

7,123

8,845

8,754

7.663 7.15

8,129 7,590

8.616 8.047

60

8.828

9,760

7,867

9,323 8,176 7,403

9,259

36

10,896

19.478 13.877 11 128

17,200 12,254 9,827

48

8 738

9,269

10,065

8,970

10,557

18,711 13,330 10,690 9,375

24

15,294

17 619 12 552

15,701 11 188

15,317 11,625

18,479 13 165

319.000 16,224 11.559

FOR INDUIRIES CALL BAS-MASO . 145 MAGE & EAS-4819 . 1145-6570 . 845-6767 . 845-6772

See your nearest Mitsubishi dealer new!

BETRO MANUA: CITUAOTORG, INC.-Mehall (Main): Tel Nos. 692-0331 to 42 CITIMOTORE, INC.- Les Pittes.- Tel Nos. 275-1745 DIAMOND MOTOR CORE.- Greenhills (Main): Tel Nos. 727-0351 to 50 DIAMOND MOTOR CORE.- Valle Verde.- Tel Nos. 671-0590 to 94. 671-0190 to 15 DIAMOND MOTOR CORE.- Valle Verde.- Tel Nos. 671-0590 to 94. 671-0190 to 15 DIAMOND MOTOR CORE.- Abad Banics. Tel Nos. 261-7021 to 35 Union MOTOR CORE.- Abad Banics. Tel Nos. 261-261 to 35 PREEWAY MOTOR SALES OF CORP.- Abad Banics. Tel Nos. 261-261 to 35 Union MOTOR CORE.- Abad Banics. Tel Nos. 261-261 to 35 Union MOTOR CORE.- Abad Banics. Tel Nos. 261-261 to 35 Union Motor Core.- Abad Banics. Tel Nos. 261-261 to 35 Union Motor Core.- Abad Banics. Tel Nos. 261-261 to 35 Union Motor Core.- Abad Banics. Tel Nos. 261-261 to 35 Union Motor Core.- Abad Bani Te: Non (065) 115-3959 MITBUSISHI MOTORS CEBU CORR. - Cagayan de Oro Tel Ros. (088) 855-1548 ZAMBOANGA MOTORS, INC. Tel. Nos.: (042) 981-2198 / 991-2138 / 991-2250 / 003-0766

DPEN HIGH LOW BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES

BANKS

BUSINESS Smart buying 40% of Meridian

Telco to complete Piltel acquisition by end-September

· 後代を記念というないというないのできるないというないというないできる。

Megaworld to develop **Taguig** property

PROPERTY developer Megaworld Corp. announced that it had acquired the Taguig municipal government's 25-year lease contract to turn a 16-hectare Fort Bonifacio property into an educational center.

Luke Tan, Megaworld investor relations officer, said the company this year would start expanding its McKinley Hill property to include the parcel awarded by the Taguig government. With the additional property, the McKinley Hill project would expand to 50 hectares.

Tan also said the German International School and French International School would be put up on the property.

The properties will be developed as an educational center open to schools offering preschool, primary and college education and will have a sports center, parks and church.

Megaworld has yet to determine the amount it will spend for

In July last year, Megaworld joined forces with food and beverage firm Alliance Global Group for the redevelopment of the 25hectare Lawton Parkway in Bonificio Global City, turning it into a mixed use complex called McKinley Hill.

Megaworld earlier said it was setting aside roughly P20 billion in the next four to five years to complete major projects.

The holding company plans to complete a number of highrise residential developments in Eastwood City in Quezon City by 2008. It aims to finish development of its luxury twin tower Eastwood Excelsior by 2005, residential tower One Orchard Road by 2006, The Grand Eastwood Palazzo in 2007 and Eastwood Parkview by 2008

Megaworld last week also launched One Central Park in Eastwood, a 38-storey residential structure to be built on top of a four-level mall-

By Clarissa S. Batino

SMART Communications Inc. yesterday signed an agreement to purchase 40 percent of Meridian Telekoms Inc., a broadband player controlled by businessman Victor Villavicencio of the Triple-V

Smart, the cash-rich subsidiary of Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., said it intended to increase its stake in Mendian to 100 percent by the end of next

Smart spokesperson Ramon Isberto said the company could not disclose the details of the planned transaction, but said any investment in Meridian would be financed with internal funds.

"We can only disclose the pricing after the transaction is completed," said Isberto. "But any investment would come from internally generated funds. Smart has sufficient cash resources."

By the end of the first half,

Smart reportedly had free cash of P9.8 billion. The company posted a net income of P11.6 billion in the first half.

The country's largest wireless phone company is also set to complete its acquisition of 92 percent of Pilipino Telephone Corp. from PLDT by the end of the month.

Piltel would hold its stockholders meeting today where the increase in authorized capital to P12.8 billion from P3.5 billion would be ratified. The increase in capital would allow Smart to purchase the common shares of

We hope to close the equity sale of Piltel to Smart on or before Sept. 30," said Manuel Pangilinan, PLDT and Smart chair. As we speak, Piltel is jointly owned by PLDT and Smart, but by the end of the month, Smart would aiready own 92 percent. This would set the stage for the consolidation of Piltel's accounts with that of Smart."

the firm representative of the personnel variable of the ex-

Pangilman said the current 50-50 revenue sharing between Piltel and Smart on Talk 'N Text sales would have to be changed in favor of Piltel so it could take advantage of the expiring tax breaks.

As for Meridian, Isberto said the company would enable Smart to offer a wider range of wireless services to its 16.1 million subscribers as of end-June. Established in 1996, Meridian provides wireless broadband and data services to small- and medium-scale businesses nationwide. The company has a legislative franchise and provisional authorities issued by the National Telecommunications Commission.

Meridian is 40 percent owned by Villavicencio, 20 percent each by Jose Baltazar and Micro-D International Inc. and 10 percent each by Jose Vargas and Luis Abiva, according to documents it submitted to the Board of Investments.

WPI hits SSS over ₱460-M loan claim

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez and Christine A. Gaylican

HOTEL operator Waterfront Philippines Inc. (WPI) will contest the Social Security System's loan payment claim, amounting to more than P460 million.

The WPI board still has to receive a copy of the SSS complaint, Arthur Ponsaran, WPI corporate secretary, said in a disclosure.

The SSS in May this year filed a deficiency claim with the Quezon City Regional Trial Court to collect P460 million, the outstanding balance arising from a P375million loan granted to WPI in 1999, sources at the pension fund

As of end-August, the outstanding balance swelled to approximately P473 million.

The outstanding balance includes the principal amount plus interest and penalties.

Although the loan would mature in Oct. 29 this year, the SSS reportedly declared WPI in default, accusing it of delinquency in loan payments.

Sources added that while the WPI had paid up to P37 million in trickles from 2000 to 2002, it was not enough to fully update its debt which is considered a violation of the loan terms it entered with the SSS.

"Management was instructed to vigorously contest any such claim as it appears that the same has no valid factual and legal basis," WPI's Ponsaran said.

According to SSS sources, WPI has yet to renegotiate its loan

"Our lawyers are reviewing the claim in order to settle the issue amicably," said Patrick Gregorio, WPI company president. Hopefully, the loan obligation will be renegotiated to benefit both parties."

Early this year, SSS said it would collect on the WPI loan, after the hotel operator defaulted on interest payments and principai amortizations in 2000 due to a slump in tourism.

SSS and the Gatchalians, the family behind WPI, began negotiations to restructure the loan. The Gatchalian group had proposed to swap property for the debt. A dacton agreement was reached in 2001, but was later rescinded by the SSS after registration requirements in the agreement were not met.

RTC affirms Banco Filipino ruling

THE MAKATI City Regional Trial 27, and affirmed that the BSP co Filipino, after the Central Bank Court has affirmed its earlier rul- should be held accountable in the forced its illegal closure in Janing that the Bangko Sentral ng P18.8-billion damage claim of uary 1985. The Supreme Court Pinpinas (BSP) is the successor- Banco Filipino. in-interest of the defunct Central Bank, and denied the motion for reconsideration of the Central Bank Board of Liquidators contesting the RTC's earlier ruling.

In her July 20 ruling, Judge Rebecca R. Mariano of Makati RTC Branch 136 said that there was no Elizabeth L. Sanches reason to change the order of Jan. reparation and restitution to Ban-

The damage claims may exceed P100 billion, considering present values and interest charges and the continuing delay caused by the BSP's legal actions, according to lawver Francis Rivera, BF executive vice president.

The damage claim serves as

declared the closure illegal, arbitrary and implemented with grave abuse of discretion.

Banco Filipino reopened in July 1994 and subsequently filed an Amended/Supplemental Complaint of three consolidated cases in the Makati RTC seeking payment of at least P18.8 bulion in

Paradigm shift in governance

By Ernesto M. Ordoñez

IN THE Sept. 1 editorial of the Philippine Daily Inquirer, there was a comment on the role of the private sector in addressing the perennial problem of flooding

The most fundamental change ... requires citizens to put an end to the bad habit of passing the buck to government in order to enjoy the self defeating satisfaction of com-

plaining about offi-COMMENTARY cials," according to the editional. "If a

big part of a problem is indeed auction" rule, barring suspected the negligence of government in enforcing regulations and laws, who will regulate the regulators?"

The editorial continued "The only answer is, the electorate. So what does the electorate intend to do about local and national officials who fail to solve problems that crop up year after year?"

Private sector role

We agree with the editorial. A paradigm shift—from relying completely on government to the private sector sharing in good governance-is long overdue, as in flood prevention, The private sector also has a critical role in preventing smuggling. This is especially true during this time of financial crisis, when at least P80 billion in revenue can be generated just by stopping smuggling.

On Aug. 30, Alyansa Agrikultura leaders pledged to donate cash to the government, following the example of the Silliman University alumni. The leaders said that people would be able to contribute more to government cof-

fers if they would work with government in fighting smuggling.

Background

The significant contribution of the private sector in preventing smugg.ing has already been demonstrated. From Jan. 1 to Max. 31 2003, the smuggling rate of refrigerated agricultural container vans decreased significantly from 40 percent to less than 1 percent. This was largely due to the Alyansa

> leaders' recommended changes in policy, such as the no redemption, no

smugglers from getting back their smuggled goods. The goods must either be destroyed or given to the poor. Considering that no smuggler has been jailed in the last ten years, the immediate loss of the goods has proven to be an effective smuggling deterrent.

As for regulating the regulators, the farmer leaders would follow the inquirer editorial suggesting the use of the electoral process. However, realizing that this exercise only occurs every three or six years, and acknowledging that the people's will may be subverted through electoral fraud, vote buying, and violence, the farmers have decided to do much more.

They joined anti-smuggling raids and participated in the inspection of the container vans carrying imported goods. The leaders accomplished this with the help of the Presidential Security Group, which acted as an independent check to the Bureau of Customs and Department of Astriculture Inspectors.

Recent events

On Aug. 25, two events occurred. First, the three anti-smuggling bodies that served as effective

checks to the Bureau of Customs Cabinet committee would continwere abolished. The independent inspection of the container vans was also stopped

Second, there was a news release that auctions of perishable agricultural goods would be resumed. This would allow the smugglers to once again purchase the goods at below market prices.

On Aug. 27, Customs Commissioner George Jereos reacted by telling the Alyansa leaders that he was misquoted. The correction to this widely circulated report still has to come out. Meanwhile, the smugglers are busy planning more operations, believing that auctions are being allowed again.

At about the same time, it was reported that at least 30 container vans of ornors without import permits were released. The BOC showed documents from the Department of Agriculture's Bureau of Plant Industry that initially directed the BOC to hold the shipments. Subsequently, the BPI changed this order.

The Alyansa has asked the agriculture department to investigate this matter. But with the abolition of the Cabiner Oversight Committee on Anti-Smuggling (Cocas), this investigation might never be conducted. Without the anti-smuggling body, erring DA officials who allowed the irregular carrot importation for five months might never be

sanuggling incident severely damaged the livelihood of 80,000 Cordillera farmers.

Response

During the last Cocas meeting on Aug. 25, an Alyansa Agrikultura official said that although the body had been abolished, the private sector representatives of the

ue the regular Wednesday meetings. He said they would invite the same Cocas government representatives to attend the meetings because it is the taxpayers' right to expect government support in the fight against smuggling.

There is an open letter to President Macapagal-Arroyo requesting the restoration of the three anti-smuggling bodies. The Bureau of Customs simply cannot assume some of the functions of these bodies because the bureau does not have the mandate. Examples cited were the unloading of smuggled goods in private ports and visitorial activities in wholesale and retail outlets where the smuggled goods were sold.

Mirung.

All Shares Index

If the anti-smuggling bodies are not restored, the private sector anti-smuggling group will continue their Wednesday meetings and ask for support from the government agencies concerned. This group will also monuor the agencies' performance and report the findings to their constituencies. This will be done for electoral purposes, as the INQUINER editorial suggests.

It is time we have a paradigm shift in governance. This shift is being demonstrated by the private sector which has taken the initiative in the effort to curb smuggling, it is hoped that the private sector will be applied in other areas of governance today.

(The author is chair of Agriwatch, a private sector initiative, former undersecretary of agriculture and trade and industry, and former chair and Cabinet secretary for Presidential Flagship Programs and Projects. For inquiries or suggestions, e-mail agriwatchphil@yahoo.com or telefax 02-8516635.)

Banco de Oro Univi Bank Bank of the Phill Islands China Banking Corp Equitable PC Banking. Export and the Banking Mar opportan Bank & Truel Phil Savings Sank Rizal Commil Banking Corp. Security Bank Corp. 34 700 82 600 7 450 37 000 150 000 91 500 100 800 500 41.5 535 41.5 0.47 25.5 27 11.75 41 535 \$35 41.5 0.47 24.75 27 11.75 11 75 21 21 21 21 FMAHCIAL SERVICES 24 24 094 094 0 1,000 60,000 1 190 121,000 5,180 ATR Kim Eng Ris. Corp. Bankard no. Manuale Financial Corp. PC: easing & Financial Sun Life Financial Inc. ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. Digital Telescom Philis Inc. Globa Telescom Inc. tocopie inc Istago info and Tech Inc. ISM Communications Corp. Liberty Telecoms Holdings
Phipmo tel Corp
Phil Telegraph & Tel Co
Phil Corp. Ols Tel Co.
hantings Telep
Philweb Corp. 15 155 15 15 22 22 25 21.75 2.05 2.8 2.95 2.12 21.2 1 1 08 1 08 1 .06 1 19.300 1,887 100 4,134 300 1 000 350,000 Manta Electric Co. A. Man is Siectric Co. B. Prilion Corp. Salcon Power Corp. Trans-Asia Ot and Energy Asian Terminals Inc. Int'l Container Term? Sv Engineering Equip. His. Result - Coment Corp. Result - Silass Midg. Corp. 2,380,000 500 000 14 000 552,000 Union Cement Corp. Atasks With Corp.
Joiline Foods Corp.
RPM Torp
Swith Food Inc.
San Majue Corp A
San Majue Corp B
Pho Tob Fish Cur & Redry
Universal Robins Corp.
Wearich Corp. 2.6 25.5 0.78 0.35 59 69.5 11 6.5 0.31 0.31 0.31 0.31 0.35 0.35 0.35 0.35 0.005 0.005 0.0048 0.004 0.005 0.005 0.0048 0.004 0.005 0.005 0.005 0.0048 0.005 0.00 19 000 000 10 000 000 5,555 000 80 000 100 500 18,900 000 527 000 0.0048 0.005 5.6 0.3 3.2 0.027 1.4 0.006 1.56 0.51 0.52 0.135 2.02 0.035 0.7 3.56 0.0725 1.4 Ayara Curp Alsons Cons. Res. Inc. Abotic Equity Ventures Ayo Net Holdings IAC. Ajo Net Hostings (Ac. A. Sorand Joing Ac. A. Sorand Joing Ac. A. Sorand Joing Ac. A. Sorand Joing Res Corp. ATH His dings in Despite Saurotan Earlings Corp. Basinos Hostings Corp. Basinos Hostings in Corp. Basinos Academical Corp. Hostings in Corp. Hostings in Corp. Hostings Corp. Fast Phil Hidgs Corp. Fast Phil Hidgs Corp. Fast State Corp. Corp. Equations in Corp. Fast Phil Hidgs Corp. Fast Saurotan Corp. Fast Phil Hidgs Corp 30 000 50 000 41 000 16.26G 000 37.050 000 4,318 000 18,402 000 20 000 25 000 lonies inc a G. Summa Holdings inc 2,533,000 200,900 242,330,000 18,340,000 190,000 10,440,000 1,020,000 1,020,000 1,020,000 1,020,000 1,020,000 1,020,000 1,020,000 1,020,000 1,020,000 1,020,000 1,020,000 Megaword Corp
Multineth Ins. Corp
Metro Pachic Corp
Prime On or Philis Inc.
Prime Vedia Hollongs Inc.
East Assa Power Res. Corp
Seves Hollongs Inc.
Seves Hollongs Inc. Rocas Holdings IIII. Solid Grounding Tannuay Moldings Inc. Univ. de Holdings Inc. Weller Industries Inc. Waterhort Philis Inc. 1.78 1.84 1.78
1.06 1.08 1.78
1.06 1.08 1.04
0.08 0.085 0.075 0.0

NOTEL RECREATION & OTHER SERVICES
0.72 0.72 0.55 0.55
0.34 3.4 0.32 468 000 100 000 22 100,000 Music Semiconductors Corp Mabuhay viny Dorp. Picop Resources Inc. 1,316,000 140,000 5,000 750,000 0.59 0.55 3.4 0.31 Belle Corp Lessure & Resorts Corp. Mainta Jodney Tilub Premiera Erst Prod. Inc. 3.4 3.4 3.4 0.32 0.32 0.31 0.00 PREFERRED & WARJLAN'S ABS-CBM Hidgs Corp (Pdr)
PLDT 10% Pref) Series 0
PLDT 10% Pref Series 0
PLDT 10% Pref Series 9
PLDT 10% Pref Series 4
PLDT 0% Pref Series 4
PLDT 0% Pref Series 4 20 25 10 5 10 5 10 5 20 25 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 3,200 DTHERS 62 8,000 6.2 6.2 Centro Escolar University Ayada Land Inc.
Authoris Properties Inc.
C&P Homes Inc.
Cyber Bay Corp.
Empire East Land Inc.
File State Land Inc.
AMPC Allieg Inc. no.
Phis poince Estates Corp.
Sale Prime Hotsings Inc. 1 551 000 50 000 3,210 000 4 700 000 5 5 0 28 0 28 0 15 0 26 0 96 0 45 0 095 0 08 5.8 5.5 0.25 0.25 0.15 0.24 0.95 0.41 0.095 0.08 5.8 0 28 0 25 0 18 0 24 0 95 0 41 0 095 4 700 000 10 544 000 3,460 000 2 950 000 100 000 4 000 000 7 175,000 5.8 0 0055 179,000,000 10,200 250,000 620,000 453,700,000 212,800,000 922,000,000 9,000,000 400,000 250,000 Abra Mining & Indestrial Arias Cons. Min & Devil Legano Cons. Ming Co A Legano Cons. Ming Co B Manua Mining Corp. A Malias Mining Corp. B Online Size. 0.0048 0.0048 0.005 0.215 0.25 0.013 0.015 0.0042 0.032 0.39 0.41 0.21 0.25 0.011 0.014 0.0038 0.21 0.26 0.012 0.014 0.004 0.031 0.39 0.41 0.215 0.26 0.013 0.015 0.0042 0.032 0.39 0.41 0.012 0.004 Online Euro Pola Mines & Dev't Corp. Philes Mines & Corp. A Philes Mining Corp. B 0.012 0.004 0.004 0.2 0.2 0.012 2.8 0.03 0.19 98 000 000 58 000 000 14 000 000 480 000 90 000 174 000 000 Imperial Res Oriental Per & Min A Oriental Per & Min B 0.01 0.0038 0.0038 0.004 The Philodrill Loro 1 The Philodrill Earp 8 0012 0.0095 Pacifica Petroenergy Res. Dorp. Synophic Corp Votcan india 2 t 0 031 0 19 9.031 9.19 30 J00 5.100 000 40 000 SHARES Bank & Sin Sec Commit & Indit dining 643,119,240 00 GRAND TOTALS AVERAGES 00WN 0 45 JP 46 01 JP 2 89 UP 11 19 Sank & Fin Svc 455 2 596 528 24 1 757 02 1 59 100 00 1 031 09 1,614 00

DOWN 0 01 UNCH 0 00 UP 6 40 UP 21 26 NO. OF ADVANCES 55, NO. OF DECLINES; 25, NO. OF JINCHANGED; 45, NO. OF TRADED ISSUES 125, NO. OF TRADES; 3,982

DISCLOSURES

FIL-Estate Corp., will hold its annual stockholders' meeting on Sept. 23. 8:30 a.m. at the Garden Ballroom of Edsa Shangri-La Hote., Mandaluyong City. Record date is on Aug. 22.

A. SORIANO Corp.'s 175,000 shares were bought by its wholly owned subsidiary, Anscor Consolidated Corp.

JAMES Go, JB Summit Holdings Inc.'s director, chair and chief executive officer bought a total of 816,000 common shares of the company last Aug. 25 and 27. His present shareholdings now total over 197.4 million

PHILIPPINE Realty and Holdings Corp. will hold its annual stockholders' meeting on Oct. 29, 4 p.m. at the Ballroom A of The Plaza Penthouse, Philippine Stock Exchange, East Tower, Ortigas Center, Pasig City. Stockholders of record as of Sept. 15 will be entitled to vote at the meeting.

SOUTHEAST Asia Coment Holdings Inc. (CMT) clarified that aside from the proposed acquisition of Continental Operating Corp. by Republic Cement Corp. of which CMT owns 28.76 percent, the company is not aware of any information to explain the 50 percent increase in its share price that rose from PO 08 to PO 12 each.

MEDCO Holdings Inc. will hold its annual stockholders' meeting on Sept 17, 10 a.m. at the Fontain Room of Mandarin Oriental, Makati City. Only stockholders of record as of Aug. 17 are entitled to vote at the meeting Compiled by Maricar D. Tolosa, PDI Research

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P245 per column centimeter

P75 per line

(All prices exchange of E-VAT) DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections Sundays Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon 12:00 noon Day before publication every Thursday

FR011315 44 SERVICES

PHYSICIANUSURGEDM

RAPID TX VD-STD

Ex. SWEAT PRIPLES KELOID

ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL

15 Annapotis Grasshills

Call 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

SERVICES

Tensisroe Melahon 242-4714

1-2 graps P3.99941 up \$903461 foc 34

Sony 48R 3TB 2.6K 9487112

632 Shaw Blvd EDSA 5321851

HISOME ATHLETES 6337361 MALE 09173249921

Mr BODY PHYSIQUE

11A Kemies QC 4350978

374-8460

RICA REFLEX 09196174327

THAI Mage Lie 0921-7569278

1701111111

-Wizard Massage 4213197*

LANGUAGES P1,950/8930449

ZJGHT 5301315 / 5268216

DETECT MAIDS YAVA COOK 7289060

A' A MAIDS W/ NBI 4386920

All around maids,mok.yaya 8957407

BesimadA/A Ya2 wi48i 4547542

EZ HOME AGENCY 8234243

Good Held Yays Defrer 4214652

GOOD MAID YAYA COOK

LABA 853-3505 853-3504

MICHAIFE 757-2088 / 728-4090

912-4706 · 812-4761

NEED MAIDS 783-4613

MAIDS 873-7057 - 6738740

ANGEL MAIDS 4213253

BEST MAIDS 8250754

Trasted Melds wiNBI 4392498

yays maid cook etc. eince 1848 .T. 7312672

WY ANA YAYA 4331438

THE SALE

OWNERSHIP OPEN

TO FOREIGNERS

800 LIPAT 6817823/6964536

LIPAY BAHAY Tot. 805-3362

P1000/TRIP 742-14-57

FOR SALE

E s. LOT

MALABON

2sty #8R 6bib Goldendele VMage

S NGALONG MANILA

10.00

★ST IGNATIUS VIL SBR 4TB LAAGO FA320 family recor 12M neg 0917-2789257

18TY 100SQM 1.5M 2055120

CAVITE

P658K L-11 BB-6 Regatte- West Subd. Bucandala-1, Irres 4 BR/ Cell (8922)803-2895

1.6M C5 Nr The Fort 127/mo. or 37m No bit or 10% O.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-48R 15min Fr Madl 0917-8313225

CONDO UNITS REOI NR D'Fort & With 18% Move in 288 16K/mon. 0918-9384927

Midl Prime City Condo 28R FF Neg

ANGRES MANILA

HR AYALA

BnewTwnhse/Jsty/3br/3lbrgrge

MANYELÄLUTYÖNIÄ

QUEZON CITY

CUBAO P1.5M SYRS TO PAY

SAM HAM

PINSE CONDO 45ALE / RENT

ROYALVIEW Nr. GAILLS

0920RSGHOWE . 631-1364

Quadrillion Maxiston III. Decologo

OTHER PROPERCIAL

ĮΨ

MANERLUYONS

Daviso Ben 300-8490

P3.255M up 8903461 loc 34

MANUA

CUPANCY

FOR SALE OR LEASE TO OWN RESIDENTIAL UNITS

UP TO HOYEARS Barry, RFQ, 1, 2 & 3Bdrats, 2.3M Jp. Term, 09192169817

PLAZA

687-2363

631-3929 910-0372

CHR LOT STUDIE AND BOT BUNYALLEY POLIE -7261930-

OTHER PROVINCIAL

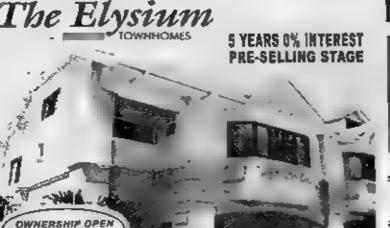
LOTAGET - PPANGA 7152441

Maer Arauulio \$1 400mf P20T TAGAYTAY CHYSTAL ESTATE

168m² 7500U: neg 7310973

102-5711

BEAL ESTATE



West End Aguirra Ave., Bgy. BF Homes, Parafiaque City Tel Nos.: 825-4626, 820-6553, 0817-8471955 Emell, phi-ipn@cadi-elyalum.com, www.cadi-elyalum.com

AL LYATE

1100

QUEZNI CITY

JUBILEE VILLAS Colebrata Life Create Happy Hemor

> CA THE REAL PROPERTY. 17 miles SOLD OUT. for occupancy.

provider reserve storing. Indicates reserve and are TAB Morrory area. I or 2-day gavage VISIT US TODAY AND VIEW OUR MODEL UNIT

norms wi274.6.

90 BANLAT ROAD, TANDANG SORA, QC **РОВ НОО МЕТ РОГАЗО САК** TROKELES

CONTE

26 SOM 1 (SEA 135 SOM)

INDIVIDUAL LOT TITLE

e prices are HALF the s

Yeln 8182781, 7515472 Erent jubylia Erelo compti www.jublesvilles.com

CONTRACT OF REAL PROPERTY.



BACOOR only 10 mins as low as

P4,100/mo * Pag-IBIG Housing Loan

PASIE

55% D/F 15% 2nd (LEM - Street, 7th / Page and granes Policy assess 921-0155 1 531-1384

Inili Press. T-800-10 RSERBER n guerrari com 721-5503 * 721-5510 (89 I)) 279-52 W

47

JEEL HOT SPRING LOTS LA 175m' & Up at P3.750/m2

Call: 842-9877 . Call 8927-2546992

30% CVP Bel. 3 Yes to pay at 0%

adjacent IIP tos Banos

Derm Cosmetic Sury, Clinic Fully Ferrishd 534-4883 / \$31-3498

15tots Antipolo 6470376 Loy-M G-ress 0:527 4386645

Lay-P Cheap 45T 0516-4634162 N. ELIATE

FOR RENT

-76 a soft T.SORA DEVICE 25R 1TB

P95Amo 7312118 / 7312100

GINN's East PACK FAZSOW Shr 36 Melda Carage Duplex Uell

OTHER REAL ESTATE

REBAP - QC CHAPTER

Mondragon Suites, Maketi City III reservations 887-3372 & 274-6731

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OR RENT

اندائنتك P4,500-7,000 Marries

561-0960 took for Joyce/A

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

8 Week! 38R Furn w/View COLLEG MAD REALTY Pricy = 0917-5245035 Tony Street Printer Street in Code State

PASIG

P8.57 534-814E 0917-8193433

CASA VERDE PASIG

Fully Furnished 3BR + Altic Call (

REAL ESTATE

0 0

ORF-3 Unit 174 258 Femilih

Eastwood City Ubis 633-0164

Platinum1 48R Gisins Pring - 0917-5245935 Tony

188 migrae (#9214) PARAMAGIS

2brs Apl, #10 Caredo St. Betser Ulving P6,500 7722166

SAM MAN

7261930

SANO NEW APT HR WILSON 7801798 ii e bears

ABC HENT A CAR HEN CARS I YANG PAJERO - NI-ACE REVO - YAO'S ALTIS - STAREK CRLA - CRV - LYNX - 536-8622 188 WAC 3T MICT #992148 303-9789 - 426-2276 - 425-4084

Nr Chinese Gen 7118679 Speak Pope #257524/24hrs

~*· Bed 7897-3779 Stagle

Pan224 Atrian Bidg Maketi *811-4071/623-6047* LOGIA A. MONTSAG

198. 11317 One San Miguel Bidg

Origes 150ml 0917-5245935 Tony

MALATE MLA 528-8048

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OB RENT

1111 FOR SALE/RENT

CONDO FOR SALE/RENT **BAYVIEW INTL. TOWER 3** Roses Bird Page, Sem Furnsh-4d 401+mains, 1-Parling Ship P7 5M / Red P65Kpm + dues \$634110 or 0927 8954030

GENERAL

ITEMS FOR SALE

CARAGE SALE

GARAGE SALE Sept.4 & B

9-5 pm at 44 Fourth St., New

Mile., Roberg Hills, C.C.

些林門 &

Control unight now 1764964

ENJOY YOUR DOGSHI PHILIP-

PINE DOG SCHOOL TRAINS

FOR OBEDFENCE SECURITY

OFF-LEASHED KAND SKINAL

MWLLD 16 DAL

BUY . SELL . PAWN

ROLEX+OTHERS

DIAMONDS/JEWELRY

Reper / Poksh Any watch

MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE

Hymm - 804-0484 / 834-2686

MASS 483-0618 • G1686 724-4374

BUYING ROLEX

One WATCHES, BEST PRICE

7220433 - 4123548

INVESTMENT

41.011.012.00

ststop Bohot, Cebu&Maketi to

introduce as left Sustness model.

8531008 09178901851 Ariena

EARN PIOT spinet - HOW?

share d bisnez 0921-5914739

EARN PARTTIME 0916-9368917

inc Income PT upto 2014-007/32531

Read Zira Income Pdf Time 7126274

FITW Consign 89567940002

Self Youth Renew Partime &

come P6750 start up

7400743 / 09195253264

earn 6-ligure monthly in

BTHER REAL ESTATE

- teachtage Lincoln as the Constitution of the

invites you to its REALTY SEMINAR that focuses on critical issues & pittelis on mortgages, sales, valuation in the current times, HLURB implementing rules, intest BIR ruling, really asset & NPA Management/Disposal Date & Venue : Sept. 10 & 11, 2004

Bedspacers 1,500 above

Pajaro Trooper Predo Surf **Land Cruiser Space Gear Delics Serest Town-Lits Are** Ventette Elf Cantar 4-6W efc Trade-in Finance Warrantly

00AT5 Tugbont 500 H.P.- Coastvins

T-5219009 / 5249540

DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON NAMED IN

FOR BENT

Stares Milital Coaster Ber HI-Ace + 534-4983 / 631-3498 Benz Jaguar Lincoln 6825922

Cheap Van Rental 5330311

L-3/ADV 415-8473 A Year of Entrepressure will be

STAREX'04 MB100 9483535 NESSAM Urran 8917-5444721

PRODULE 9136710 / 4333682

Toyco U Drive Coaster / Car Yans Rental + 8023022 or 21

CHE LOSSI

1,5% Fast Car Loan 367752304 1.5% CARLOAN 373-6519 1.5% CARLOAN 533-8254

1.5% Easy Carloss 781535265 1.5% Fast Car Loan 6560140

1.6% Feet Car Loan 6567685

1,5% wie Taking Car 3658974775

1.5% rab Taking Car 3732981-42 1.5% woTaking Car 7228542-43

+1HR Feet Car Loan 7125202+

2% rato Talking Car 7262780 2% infoTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTnking Car 0966630/33

2% w/oTaking Car 8876490/85

2% mioTeking Car 8959454 **BENERAL** ITEMS FOR SALE

CARPRIAD PLANS CIE 7809105

Edge Plan - 2579373 Ramons

JOB OPPORTUNITY

Female, 23-30, 1-Ugra Business A/C I/E exp. 8.5K/ 1-College I/E Doc exp. corresp, 7K, both Chinese write/speak preference, work at SBFPZ, quarter provided, resumé/photo e-mail to bhv032002@yahoo.com.hk

RA Form No. 10.1 (LCRO) Republic of the Philippines LOCAL CIVIL REGISTRY OFFICE Province: Davao del Norte City/Municipality: Tagum

NOTICE OF PUBLICATION

In compliance with Section 5 of R.A. Act No. 8048, a notice is hereby served to the public that JANET COLOMA-TABANGCURA has filed with this Office a petition for change of first name from JANET PILAT to JANET in the birth certificate of JANET PILAR FRANCISCO COLOMA who was bord on October 12, 1964 at MALATE, MANILA and whose parents are GERARDO DOM, NGO

FRANC.SCO. Any person adversely affected by said petition may file his written opposition with this Office not later than September 10, 2004.

City Civil Registrar

Republic of the Philippines

(PD1-Aug 27 & Sept. 3, 2004)

Cagevan de Oro City 10 Dec 10 cm

AVILES who was born on February 27, 1973 at Maxitals. Any person adversely affected by said pelsion may he his coston within the office not later than September 6, 2004

(Sgd.) NORMA S. DIPUTADO

City Cool Registrati

1000000

SALES PROMO GIRLS

While to Few Complesion FOR

Besuty Products 7248781 72726-0

BSP-BSN-PT-MT

Any Allied Health Grads

EARN HIGHEST POSSIBLE COM-

MISSION ON HOLE , PEN PLANS

CALL PRYCE PLANS CALL CEN-

TER MLA T-89759 6 - 5902 CDO

(D6622)727945 LIPA (D43) 7561916

CEBU (032) 2315654 BACOLDD

(034) 4350011 for 11 DAYAD (082)

up to P45T/ Mo! 897261B

OPPORTUNITIES

[PDI - Sept. 3 & 10, 2004]

Start Ur Own Business

W/o Capital • 9917-8453228

ideal for cooler shop warehouse & garage Call: 5908380 / 8955532

trafs expending fact. Test 68. 0 0919-2967737 to Reserve

8908380 / 8955532 Havds

Ш.

DENTIST 9112448

MAXOS DERECT HIRE 8705554

Sales Consultants

21-46 yrs Clid Just (913-531613)

15th Philippine Travel Mart starts today

THE COUNTRY'S much- tional event. awaited international tourism expo starts today (Friday, Sept. 3) at the Megatrade Halls 1 and 2 of SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City, with newly appointed Tourism Secretary Roberto "Ace" Durano invited as guest of honor and keynote speaker. Leading in the ribbon-cut-

ting rites are PIM organizing committee chair Leo Picaso, secretary general Celine Clemente, advisory board members Emil Garchitorena, Liela Salgado and Christopher Alegre III, and deputy secretary generals John Paul Cabalza for travel fair, Yvonne Pascual for special events, Joebert Cocjin for finance, Brenda Consul for business prospects, and Roberto L. Castro Jr. for sponsorship.

come remarks, and PTM Foundation president Eddie Nuque the brief message on how PTM has evolved into a private sector-led interna-

Picaso will deliver the wel-

and packages. These will be spiced up with exciting raffle draws and colorful cultural performances. At the same time, Philippine Airlines will offer a 50-percent discount on its do-

mestic flights during the

expo's three-day run. Beginning at 1 p.m., Philappine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI) president Noemi Saludo will welcome local and foreign investors to a tourism investment

ment of Agriculture, Pagcor, Philippine Tourism Authority, Philippine Airlines, WG&A, and Air Philippines, the 15th PTM is supported by the DoT and the PCVC.

BANLO DUPLEX 528-8048

EDUCTL PLAN Doog 8061574

GINOONG OC 410-1259 Mr WORLD REFLEX

LRPA Crised 5 Mid \$160181.

HOUSEHOLD JORS

BEST MAIDS YAYA COOK LABA 842-9807 / 772-4213

Help Agency 102-1947 • 602-8503 MAIDS YAYA COOK LABA

QUALITY MAIDS 421-3526

TRUSTWORTHY MASIPAG MAID. YAYA 725-2945 • 725-0298

ears 7213127 / 6326467

•731-6833+LIPAT

LBAHAY 7113540

.-RAHAY 9206784 4540520

VDSTD Skin Clinic Rapid Tx Comp Lab Tel. 8175071 Matriaco 2178 P. Tumo Makeli

CAKSULTING SERVICES

Free Consultation: Working Vies, Family View email: sipidioj@tpg.com.es Australia Tei/Fex (812) 9723537

Phis. Tel/Fex

(632) 9160180

Migration Apotrolia

ELPIDIO JNR. BAJTISTA

Registered Migration Agent

MARA 0002806

SEALTH/HINESS FREE HEALTHY EXERCISES 4 MIND/BODY (0915)3928390

ASK JOHN MALE MASSEURS (0921)4115830

02-3233269 Best Boys

★FESLS GOOD 4127758★

HILL OF IT

BnewTwnhoe/JabyCon/2-2 1/28b/ grage P3.285M up 8003481 ion 34 HI PAY MAID, YAYA 732-67-50

No Interest Move-in \$125975 GOOD MAIDS YAYA BOY DRIVER

PROVINCIAL ALL AROUND

CONCRETE ZURATS APT. BLDG. 38R / UME on 485 som Lot Sakusang, Mintina, Daviso City 6M

BSY 8425 (Du pet) ME 57-8082 Trent) Fax 897-M23 UF ATRIUM BLDG, MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY 81 (4) B 81-4570 B 81-4672 Fax 8925578.
ST ANTHONY'S BLDG, AURORA BLVD, QUEZNA 27578. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CIT Fan 912-901 E

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

con = 1

LIPAT MANNY

A REAL VALUE

MI SECUL

郎儿

MAKATI

09175114281 MALATE MLA 28R, 38R, PINTHSE 3YRS TO PAY NO INT 7 (0918)9132396

> THRU BANK FINANCING 1, 2 & 3 Bedroom Avallable

Walterwalling, Omoor, Ford City

SAN MAN

Dental Click For Sale/Lesse

MC THE

COLOMA and GERTRUDIS MARCOS (Sod.) FLORDELIZA J. ZULUETA

Local Civil Registry Office Province of Missmis Oriental In compliance with Section 5 of FIA 140 9048 a notice is freely served to the public that LONNIE LEEA MANGUBAT has hed not the Office a postern for change of the name from MAE to LOUDES MAE in the Cambosta of Line Birth of MAE GARCIA

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

PHARMACY - CONVENIENCE STORE a-collee shop good location in lidios no banks, church, condo pics

Sec. Agency 831-3496 / 534-4803 EMPLOYMENT

OPPORTUNITIES

Got a Phone? Earn up to P30,000/mo. Flexible His w/Travel Opp. 8927626 JOB HIRONG 091988: 3491 IRA

2219034 foc 402/683

They will usher the members of the global tourism industry in a tour of the PTM exhibits, showcesing the country's finest destinations, facilities, products

seminar. In between raffle draws are other special events. Sponsored by the Depart-

CLASSIFIEDS

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 2004



BATISHAL TSEC AUTHORITA

Region \ San Juan, La Union

MOTICE OF SALE THROUGH MARKET DETERMINED PRICING (SMDP) SMDP Bulletin No. 2004-H-01

The National Food Authority Regional Office). San Juan, La Union invites all interested NFA licensed grains businessmen to participate in the Safe Through Market Determined Pricing (SMDP) 14,149 bags Local RMO and 28,609 bags TGER 32 more or less, stored at the different warehouses in the provinces of flocos Sur, and Western Pangasinan.

PROVINCE	VOLJME RMOTGE		WAREHOUSE LOCATION
KOCOS SUR	Ċ D	2,053 500	Candon Whee, Candon, flocos Sur FLGC Whee, Tagudin, flocos Sur
SUB-TOTAL WEST PANG	232 5.449 3.476 4,992 0	2,553 0 683 3,422 22,151	Kazenbar Whee 2. Tebeng, Dagupan City Kazanbar Wirse 3, Tebeng, Dagupan City Kazenbar Whee 4, Tebeng, Dagupan City Ferrer Whee I, Dagupan City Alaminos GID, Alaminos, Pangasinan
SUB-TOTAL.	14,149	28,256	
TOTAL	14,149	26,809	a est at 015 filt per kilogram

The Indicative price for both variety is set at P15.00 per kilogram. Sale shall be for the whole lot, ex-warehouse, "as-is, where-ie" basis. Offerors shall be required to post a bid bond in the form of either cash, manager's or cashier's chock payable to NFA equivalent to the following:

CAPITALIZATION CLASSIFICATION Up to P100,000 00 More than P100,000.00 Small and Medium GB's

Interested parties should submit the following documents to the Regional Bids and Awards Committee (RBAC): Authenticated photo copy of NFA license/registration

Duly Notarized authorization from the owner/chairman certifying that the representative is presently connected with the company as an official/ employee and is authorized to represent the company in the SMDP and

other activities perlinent therein Cartification from the concerned Registration and Licensing Office where the participant is registered as to the capitalization bracket (Small +P 20,000.00

Medium - P20,001 00 to P100,000 00 and Big - more than P100,000,00) The SMDP will be conducted at the NFA Conference Room, Second Floor, NFA Regions, Office, San Juan, La Union on the following schedules: Dete

Activities Issuance of invitation to Bid August 30, 2004 to 8:00 AM to 6:00 PM

and Tender Forms Pre-Sale Conference SMDP Proper

Saptember 7, 2004 September 8, 2004 September 8, 2004 September 8 2004

8:00 - 9:00 AM 10:00 AM

Immediately after Pre-Sele Conference or a, the time the Committee declares The SMDP Terms and Conditions and Tender Forms can be secured from the RBAC

Time

5% of bid errount.

10% of bld amount

Secretariat at the venue specified above after paying a non-refundable fee of P300.00 per Further details and inquiries maybe addressed to the Operations Sections with telephone numbers (072) 242-5907 242-5909 and 700-2579.

The Committee reserves the right to reject any or all offers, to waive any defects or

Informalities found therein and accept only such offers which in its judgement are most reasonable and advantageous to the NFA. The decision of the Committee as confirmed by the undersigned shall be final.

(Sgd.) DANILG L BONABON Regional Oirector

(PD) - August 31 & September 3, 2004)

Republic of the Philippines Department of Health OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY Manila



August 30, 2004

ADMINIOTOR TO BY THE NO. <u>167</u> s. 2004

SUBJECT : Repeal of Administrative Order No. 5. series of 2001 re: GAMCA Medical Referral Decking System

WHEREAS the Executive Board of Health Ministers Council for Gull Cooperation Council (GCC) States, i.e., Saudi Arabia. Omen. Oatar. Kuwali. UAF and Bahrain decided to establish a centralized medical referral decking system to address the proliferation" of lake medical certificates, existence of rebates that grossly affect the integrity of the medical testing done, and the need to protect their constituents from being infected by communicable diseases that may be carried by GCC-bound Oversees Filipino Workers (OFW) The "referral decking system" is said to have currently being precided in six countries (excluding the Philippines) all over the

WHEREAS The Gulf Cooperation Council Accredited Medical Clinics Association (GAMCA) was organized in compliance with a tetter dated November 11 1999 from the Executive Board of Hoalth Ministers Council for GCC, urging the creation of a body which will maintain a central referral office for the medical exeminations of Filipino applicants for employment in the GCC States.

WHEREAS the Department of Hoalth (DOH), taking into consideration the objective of the GAMCA referral decking system, precipitately issued Administrative Order No. 5, series of 2001 dated March 8, 2001

WHEREAS. Administrative Order No 106, series of 2002, dated April 26, 2002 was subsequently fesued by the DOH suspending the Implementation of the GAMCA referral decking system, pending receipt of communication of notices to concerned

WHEREAS despite the assuance of Administrative Order No. 106, series of 2002, there are reports of the implementation of the GAMCA reterral decking, system. For workers bound for Kuwalt Oalar, and Omen It has been reported that GAMCA mamber clinics refuse to accept workers bound to these countries for their medical examinations unless they are referred by the GAMCA central office:

WHEREAS, His Excellency Mohammed Ameeh Wall. Ambassador Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia has expressed his country's concerns on the integrity of medical examinations, falsified documents vital to the processing of applications WHEREAS, DOH issued Administrative Order No. 159, series of 2004, dated July

16, 2004, reiterating the continued suspension of the GAMCA refer to decking

WHEREAS after a series of dialogues with the Department of Foreign Alfeirs (DFA). Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE) Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA), concerned embassies and parties. AO No. 5, series of 2001, was re-examined and re-evaluated by the DOH, taking into consideration several concerns and issues raised by various parties affected by the said Orden

WHEREAS, after a meticulous and deliberate study, examination, and consultation ebout the GAMCA referral decking system, the DOH believes that its mandate is to protect and promote the health of the Filipho people by ensuring the rights to sate and quality health service and reliable medica, examination results through the stricter regulation of medical clintos and other health tacilities, which the referred decking system neither assures nor guarantees:

NOW THEREPORE, for and in consideration of the loregoing, the DCH hereby withdraws, repeals and/or revokes Administrative Order No. 5, series of 2001 concerning the referral decking system. Hence, all other administrative issuances, bureau circulars, and memoranda related to AO No. 5, series or 2001, are hereby withdrawn, repealed ends revoked accordingly

This Order shall take affect upon publication in two (2) newspapers of general

MANUEL M. DAYRIT, M.O., M.Sc. Secretary of Health

(PDI September 3, 2004)

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION

ON GOOD GOVERNMENT Regional Office 8

Tacloban City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Presidential Commission on Good Government (PCGG). Region 8, invites interested parties to participate in the seared bidding for the lease of the ground floor of the People's Canter and Library located at Real St., Tadoban City as venue for "CHRISTMAS BAZAAR" trade exhibit from November 15, 2004 to January 15, 2005

The bidding guidelines with be available at PCGG Office, Asset Management Department, 3rd Floor, IRC Building 82 EDSA Mandaluyong City and at the PCGG Regiona, Office, Nips Hut, Jones St., Tacioban City, and at Total Popular September 6, 2007, 2007, and 275, 5958 contact Mr. Alfredo deta Paz at Telephone Nos. 726-0034 and 725-6958 anor O. Dauag at Telephone No. (053) 321-3413

Pre-qualification requirements should be submitted on or before September 15, 2004, while bids will be received, opened and labulated at 10:00 A M. on September 20, 2004 in the presence of the bidders at the PCGG Office, Asset Management Department, 3rd Floor, IRC Building, 82 EDSA, Mandaluyong City.

> (Sgd.) RENOR O. DAUAG Officer-In-Charge PCGG, Region 8 Tacioban City

(POI-Supt. 3, 4 & 5, 2004)

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES METRO COTABATO WATER DISTRICT Cotabato City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR **ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The Metro Colabato Water District invites interested parties to submit sea ed bids (2 envelopes) for public bidding for the Supply and Derivery of materials for the Proposed Pipeline Project (Phase I). Tamoniaka-Timeco with an approved budget of Php. 5,394,585 00

Various sizes of uPVC Pipes & filtings Various sizes of Cement-Lined Steel Pipes & Filtings

Various sizes of C I. Fittings, Galvanized Botts, & Gaskets

Fire Hydrant Heads & Valves.

Interested parties may secure Bid Documents and Detailed Specifications during office hours at Metro Cotabato Water District, Governor Gutierrez Avenue, Cotabato City

The schedule of biddlar activities is as follows

PARTICULAR	DATE/TIME			
Issuance of Bid Documents Opening/Submission of bids	September 06 to 15, 2004 September 22, 2004			

The MCWD reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason, waive any delect therein and make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the MCWD. The MCWD likewise assumes no obligation for whatever losses that may be incurred by the bidders in the preparation of the bids, nor does it guarantee that the award shall be made.

Ticket Price: VIP P2,000 Patron P1,000

For ticket recervations call

889-3427 / 689-4573 or email: Insulbug@yahoe.com

(Sgd.) MANUEL D. MAGDAEL Chairparson

Aug. 27 & Sept. 03, 2004)

INA SIBUG PRODUCTION:

ming with code Mari Chan with special guest Anna Fegi

NBC TENT Fort Bonifacio Global City Taguig M.M. 24 September 2004 8:00 P.M.

This general is a charity project for Dun Bosco Technical Institute Manpower Skills and Training Center

Bids & Awards Committee



· 一个技术, 你还是我的女儿, 不知 如果 gath 5 有效,不知识的。

Thailand Campus

World's #1 gemological institute 70+ year history of excellence in education over 300,000 students worldwide

Become a recognized professional in the gem and jewelry industry

Diamonds Diploma Program starts November 1, 2004 GIA Thailand Campus

Bisco Tower-12th Flr., 56/12 Sub Rd., Bangrak, Bangkok Thadand Tel. (662) 237-9575 / 77 Fax (662) 236-9829 grathar@ksc.th.com www.giathailand.com



WATHORITUS GOOT HARROTTAN

REGION IV Baiagtas, Batangas City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIBIDILITY AND TO BID

The National Food Authority in Region IV with its official address at Brgy Balagias, Balangas City is faviling all interested sack manufacturers to apply for eligibility and to bid for the supply of brand new while polypropylene plastic sack containers for palay and rice as indicated below:

	No.	Турв	Quantity (ploces) (More or Less)	Approved Budget for the Contract ABC	Schedule of Delivery
	1	Palay (PPRESO)	790,000	P7, 10,000.00	50 000 on at before Oct. 8, 2004 100,000 on at before Oct. 15, 2004 260,000 on at before Oct. 22, 2004 300,000 on at before Oct. 28, 2004 540,000 on at before Oct. 28, 2004
	ż	Rice (PPI/(G50)	420,000	P2.940.000.00	50,000 on or before Oct. 8, 2004 100,000 on or before Oct. 15, 2004 150,000 on or before Oct. 22, 2004 120,000 on or before Oct. 22, 2004
	3	Pics (PPMG50)	210,000	P1.470.000.00	50,000 on at before Oct. 8, 2004 100,000 on or before Oct. 15, 2004 60,000 on or before Oct. 22, 2004
	4	Paley (PPRESO)	,290,000	P11,810,000.00	50,000 on at before Oct. 8, 2004 100,000 on at before Oct. 15, 2004 200,000 on at before Oct. 22, 2004 300,000 on at before Oct. 29, 2004 300,000 on at before Nav. 95, 2004 340,000 on at before Nav. 95, 2004 340,000 on at before Nav. 2, 2004
	5	Rice (PPMS50)	705.000	P4,935,000.00	50,000 on ar before Oct, 8, 2004 100,000 on ar before Oct, 15, 2004 150,000 on ar before Oct, 22, 2004 200,000 on ar before Oct, 29, 2004 205,000 on ar before Oct, 29, 2004
l	-5	Patay (PPRE50)	180,000	P1,620,000.00	50,000 on or before Oct. 8, 2004 30,000 on or before Oct. 5, 2004
١	7	Rice (PPMG50)	100,000	P700,000.00	50,000 on or batore Oct. 8, 2004 50,000 on or batore Oct. 15, 2004
	6	Filge (PPMG50)	300,000	P2,100,000 00	50,000 on or before Oct 8, 2004 00,000 on or before Oct, 15, 2004 150,000 on or before Oct, 22, 2004

Summary of Bidding Procedures:

The Bidding shalf be governed by RA 9184. A single stage Three Envelope System of evaluation will be adopted. Envelope A shall contain the eligibitity requirements, Envelope B shall contain the Technical Proposal and Envelope C shall contain the Financial Proposal. As specified in the instruction to Bidders. each envelops will be evaluated consecutively using a non-discretionary "Pass" or "Fall" criteria. Only those builders who complied with all the requirements in Envelope A shall be declared. shall proceed with the opinion of Envelope B. Only those budders whose envelopes A and B were declared "Passed" shall proceed to the next phase which is the opening of Envelope C containing the accomplished and signed 8rd Form.

Buts will be ranked from rowest to highest to determine the lowest calculated bid. The biddler with the lowest calculated bid shall undergo post-qualification by the BAC to verify, the validate and escending statements made and authenticate documents submitted in the eligibility requirements. After which, bidder shall be declared "Lowest Calculated Responsive Bid" and shall be recommended for awarding al the contract.

Schedule of Activities as follows:

Activity Issuence of Bidding Documents Pre-Bigding Conference Deadline for Submission of Bids Opening of Bids

(POI - August 26 & September 3, 2004)

Date/s Aug. 28-Sept. 7, 2004 Sept. 9 2004 Sept. 22, 2004

(Tone Mon -Frl 8:00 AM-5:00 PM 10 00 AM 1.30 PM

venue shall be at NFA Region IV Conference Room, Balagtas, Balanges City.

Bid documents can be obtained from the Region by RBAC secretarial after paying a non-volundable. non-transferable rea of P2,000 00. For further inquiries, you may call the undersigned at the following numbers, (043) 723-3325 and (043) 402-1878.

Sept. 22, 2004

NEA RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ACCEPT OR REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS. TO WAIVE ANY DEFECTS OR IN FORMALITIES FOUND THEREIN AND ACCEPT ORLY SUCH BIOS WHICH, IN IT'S JUDGMENT, ARE MOST REASONABLE AND ADVANTAGEOUS TO NEA. THE DECISION OF THE RBAC, AS CONFIRMED BY THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR, SHALL BE DEEMED FINAL.

(Sgd.) RUBENS, RIMANDO Assistant Regional Director and 98AC Chairman



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS

Intramuros, Man.,a

NOTICE OF PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

In view of the cancellation of the scheduled public auction sale last 25 August 2004 due to bad weather, sealed bids for the sale of one (1) ot of unserviceable properties stored at NPO Pier, Port Area, Maniia and COMELEC Main Office, Postigo St., Intramuros, Manila, shall be received at New COMELEC Session Hall, 8th Floor, Palacio del Governador, Intramuros, Manila at 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon, 09 September 2004 at which date, time and place, said seated bids shall be opened in the presence of the Disposal Committee, COA Resident Auditor or his representative/s, attending bidders and the public. Bids shall be signed by the bidders enclosed in a seated envelope.

Bids shall be accompanied by a Bidder's Bond equivalent to ten percent (10%) of the total bid offer, In the form of cash or manager's check/cashier's check payable to the "Commission on Elections."

The Commission on Elections reserves the right to reject any and all bids, or to waive any defect thereon, without need of explanation.

02 September 2004.

(Sgd.) ATTY. JAIME Z. PAZ Chairman Disposal Committee

(PDI - September 3, 2004)

Brought to you by:

oud) STS

SOCAT, Paraziagos - HOLY CROSS, Hornishes - DASMARINAS, Carrie Plandel, BULACAN - Liloux, CTBU - Ma-a, DAYAO (592) 846 1876 or 90 : (592) 899 9974 to 7/L

OBITUARIES

ELL, VILLANIJEVA 🏖 "Manolo"

Peacefully joined his Creator on September 1, 2004 at the age of 80.

His loving wife Lucy; children Chito and Marilu, Joe and Edith, Mavis and Willie, Loy, Analou, Jake and Ria; grandchildren Manolet (†), Trina, Anton, Andrew, Lissy and Monty, Guilly and Sharon, Erika, Joanna, Timmy, Carlo, Marianna; great grandchildren Bianca and Tavin; sisters Nori, Therese and Baby; in-laws, other relatives and friends request your prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park.

Funeral Mass will be celebrated at Santuario de San Antonio at 9:00 a.m. on Sunday, September 5, 2004.

Cremation will follow at the La Funeraria Paz Crematorium.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Inaanak, Inc. will be highly appreciated.

We Jovingly Remember ON THE THIRD DEATH ANNIVERSARY

who peacefully passed away in the Grace of our Lord on September 4, 2001

Holy Masses will be offered tomorrow, Saturday, September 4, 2004 at the following churches:

	Shrine of the Divine Mercy. Mandaluyong Uity	
	Christ the King Parish. Green Meadows Ave., Q.C	
	Our Lady of Mt. Cannel, Jois, O.C	
	& 6:00 p.m.	
	Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal. Project 4, Q.C	
	Cenacle Retreat House Loyda Heights, O.C 6:30 am.	
	Sta. Maria della Strada, Kabpunan Rd., Q.C	
	Transfiguration of Our Lord Parish, Cubeo, Q.C 6:00 a.m.	
	St. Ignatius Cathedral, Camp Agunaido, C.C	
	Santuario de San Jose, Greenhills	
	Mary the Queen Parish, Greenhills 7:00 a.m	
	Shrine of Mary, Queen of Peace (EDSA Shrine) 6:00 a.m.	
	å 12·15pm	
	Christ the King Seminary E. Rodriguez, Sr., Q.C	
	Sta, Rita de Cascia Parish, Philamille Homes, O.C6:30 a.m.	
	Santuario de San Antonio Friary, Forbes Park, Makali 12:15 p.m.	
	Nuestra Señora de Gracia Parish, Guadalope, Makali	
	National Shrine of the Sacred Heart, SAV Makati7:00 a.m.	
	St. Stanislaus Kostka Chapel, Ateneo H.S. Oept., Q.C	Sept. 3
	Holy Family Chapel, Eastwood City, Libis, Q.C	
	Ateneo Professional Schools Chapet, flockweil Center 7:00 a.m.	
	Parish of Our Lady of the Abandoned, Mandaluyong City . 4:30 a.m.	
ı	Shrine of Our Lady of the Abandoned, Sta. Ana. Maria , 6:30 a.m.	
	& 6:30 p.m.	
	Minor Basilica of the Black Nazarene, Quapo, Maria 8:00 a.m.	
	Sta, Cruz Parish Church Sta Cruz, Mania	
	Shrine of Our Mother of Perpetual Help Badaran 6:45 a.m.	
	Parish of St. Paul the First Hermit, San Pablo, Laguna 6:15 a.m.	
	San Isidro Labrador Church, Kabankalan City, Negros Occ. 6:00 a.m.	Sept.:
1	San Sebastian Cathedral, Bacolod City, Negros Occ	
	& 5:00 p.m.	
	St. Joseph the Worker Parish, Jaro, Jotio City 6:00 a.m.	
ŀ	St. Anthony de Padua Church West Orange, N.J., U.S.A 9:00 a.m.	
1		

We, his children request relatives, friends and pious readers to join us in prayer for the eternal repose of his soul.

Message of Thanks

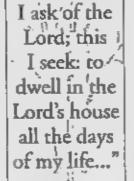
We, the family of the late

LUZ BANZON MAGSAYSAY

July 25, 1915 - August 17, 2004

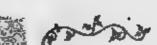
wish to thank you for being with us in our time of bereavement, for the prayers and messages of sympathy, for the beautiful flowers and for your generous donations.

All of these we shall cherish as we keep her in our hearts always.



"One thing

Psalm 27:4



"Eternal rest grant unto her O Lord and let perpetual light shine upon her,

may she rest in peace." lisa (Ingkiko Pamatmat

of Sta. Cruz, Laguna & Merville, Parañaque City

Peacefully died in the Grace of our Lord on August 28, 2004 at the age of 80.

Her loving son Ariel Vera; daughter-m-law Anne; only grandson David; sisters Thelma (†), Aurora & Fe; brothers Cito (†), Pedring (†), Hector, Peping & Benny (†); sister-in-law Nene, nephews & meces, other relatives & friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul

Her cremated remains lie in state at the Resurrection Chapel of Our Lady of Beautiful Love Church, Merville, Parañaque. Final Mass will be on Sunday, September 5, 2004 at 9:00 a.m.



We design OBITUARIES for free.

Has joined her husband Atty. Napoleon A. Arenas, Sr.

and peacefully rests in the eternal presence of our Lard on August 29, 2004 at the age of 73.

Her loving children. Engr. Alfred B. Arenas and wife Chona Lualhati-Arenas. Grandchildren: Aviel Claude, Georgia Ann. and Alfred Gerald.

Atty. Napoleon B. Arenas Jr. and-wife Geraldine Layug-Arenas. Grandchildren: Justine Marie and Christine Marie.

Dr. Alexis Mary Arenas-Chuson and husband Narciso C. Chuson, Jr. Grandchildren: Adam Clarence, Adam Chino and Zerinea Clare.

Her remains he in state at their residence located at Corner Burgos-Bonifacio Sts., Dagupan City.

Interment will be on September 5, 2004 at the Eternal Garden Memorial Park, Dagupan City immediately following the 10:00 a.m. Mass at the Eternal Garden's Chapel.

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS

💴 DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT * MESSAGE OF THANKS 🭨 • DEATH ANNIVERSARY • NEOLIEMS •

For the needs of your departed Loved Ones, the following establishments can help you. 1.8 FUNERARIA ANGEL QUIOGUE

ARLINGTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL 2 G Aranela Avenue Quezon City Test 715-1025 715-103: 715-027 ARLINGTON EAST THE GARDEN CHAPELS C. Raymundo St. cor Mercades Ave.. San Miguel Ave. Postg City Tols 747-8599 747-8509 - Telefa- 841-1760 CEBU ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC. Cabu Branch, A.S. Fortuna Street, Barvard, Mandaue City, Cebu; Tirts 346-2543 345-2601

St. Derothy Church, Glendora, Ca., U.S.A. ...

COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, (NC. Nivel Hels, Lanua, Cabu Cay, Tale, 231-0721 231 31 COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC. Cernos Est cor J. Abed Scintos. Cavao City. Tela (062: 227 1201 227-1258 DALLUAY MEMORIAL BERVICES

Tels (047) 222-3505, (047) 811-1086, (047) 222-4612; (047) 224-2014 Pessy Road March Cay To: 594-5932 to 34
DOLCE MEMORIAL BERVICES
JOSE Abed Santos Ave co: Onatopolar Sr. Maruguit, Manife
Tels. 712-5102 741-5125 741-5133, Fax No. 711-3064

28 Bayantayan Ave. Conception (, Markins Cdy; Tels 942-60-4 475-1177 FLOREBGO FUNERAL HOME 219 Gen. Luna St. Concepcion, Marabon, Metro Maraba; Tes 2812963 2813034 2810522 E SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES 9 V. Gamez & 13 v. Gemez St. San Reque Manidee City. Tels. 846-1725 or 646-1730 Brancic Guijnang Bayan, San Moteo, Rozal Tels 649-5949; 042-4460 FUNERARIA PANGILINAN Sento Entierro cor P Surgos St., Lourine Sur, Angeles City Tels (045) 888-2959 (045) 322-5247

No. 67 Pasig Boulevard Extension, Pasig Cay, Tala 841-7309-541-1735 M, Almada St., Pasavos Meiro Marvin, Tets. 642-3010; 633-3802 187 Rept St., Zapote Alebang, Las Priner: Tets (173-0507; 873-0024

885 J.P. Pitrai St., Publicion, Marian City Tels 890-3556; 890-8191 FUNERARIA TUASON Poblezon, San Miguel, Bulecan 3011; Tela. (044) 784-0281 676-0266 (0917) 895-0803

146 Bayen Lemm. Wass, Cleven. Tola. (546) 471-3375, 471-2875.
Celsedeng Bago, Paterrol. Metro Manda, Tels. 542-6181 to 62 Baysari Road, Fort Bondago, Tagurg, Migter Manife. Tale. (DL) 845-2341 to 42. (TL) 845-2334 to 38 tal. 110/112

FUNERARIA SAMBON

Third Level, Uneshoppe Competer Clueson Ave., Angonio, Plant, Tels 651 1711 651-0737 HOLY TRINITY MEMORIAL CHAPELS Dr. A. Santos Ave. Sucat Pd. Sucat. PareAsque City; Tels 825-1295 825-1291 Feedax 825-1314 LA FUNERARIA LAWRENCE BAQUIRAN #27 Creatup St. Vigar. Boos Sur. Tel 722-2730, Car. [BD 57] S588-356. (0317) 5580-145. Marrillo #23 Pails St. Project 2 Oueron Car. Tel. 434-3258 LA FUNERARIA FAZ, INC.

1501 C.M. Rocto Ave. cor. T. Mapue, Marita Tols, 711-6921 to 35 732-4795 732-2627 LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC. 143 G. Araneta Ave. cor. Knirreyn St. Dwoton City Tats. 749-3806 to 11, 712-3001, 743-65/2 to 05 LA FUNERARIA PAZ, SUCAT, INC. Or A Santon Ave. Sucat. Paramague. Tets 820-1582-825-9947-825-8636

LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC. Biguo Cay, Tel (074) 443-3337 (074) 442-3117 LA FUNERASIA SAPINOSO

G Trone St. Imag. Cevels.

G Trone St. Imag. Cevels.

Tals. (045) 471-286 (045) 471-4417 (045) 571 1975

LIGNON HILLS MEMOSILAL CHAPELS, INC.

109 Poset Legency Cey Tals 10521820-0188 2017-2074162

LINGOLN MEMORIAL SERVICES, INC. Ground Floor, JEWP Brdg., J. Copertus con Monserral Ste., Phase I, BF LOYOLA MEMORIAL CHAPELS

EOSA DO Bernardino St. Guadalupe Majati Cay. Tels. 805-1011 to 19 LOYOLA MEMORIAL PARK CHAPELS & CREMATORY SERVICES Loyde Memorial Peris, A Bondeco Avesure, Terbony Markins City Tels 941-3196 to 98 941-3676, Telefaz 941-3577 MALABED FUNERAL SERVICE 3-A Contrado St. Guadaluna Vayo, Mariati City 161 890-83-18

Marcon Hway Antipolo Runt; Tets 645-1855

NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES 264 G. Ammera Avenus, Ouezon City Tels: 713-5231 to 35 714-0887 714-0868 OLONOAPO MEMORIAL PARK Del Pinando St. Tabacaran Sta Rika Ciongapo Tai No (047 OURI LADY OF PEACE MEMORIAL PARK CHAPEL & BERVICES, INC. No 5 Cangna St. Emanda 1970
Tal No 697-0782 597-0026 550-7426 Fax 697-2784
FAXET SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES 13 V. Gother St. San Roose Martina Cay. Text. 646-1725, 846-1730 POPULAR MEMORIAL CHAPELS, INC.

2161 Rical Ave. Sie Cruz Manda

Ground Fix. Rolling Hells Chispel, 27th-Leisen St., Mandertsgan, Bacolod City. Tel. 433-7132 REZAL FUNERAL HOMES 438 Commentes St. Passy Coy. Tals. 631-1204
Sucret Branch 8197 Dt. A. Sartos Ave. Sucret, PersAsque City
Tals. 826-1376 826-9682 (0915) 712-1220
BANTUARIO DE SAN ANTONED PARIBK Fordes Park Movet City: Tel Mos 843-8838/30 Fee No 843-8223 SANTUATIO DE SAN JOSE PARISH Emit Greenwith Mandalwood City Totalar 724-4139: 725-2044 BANTJARUD GARDEN & CHAPELS Telsay Road, Balanga City Salasan, Tels (047) 2370543 - 7911758 ST. ALPHONSUS MARY DE LIGOURI PARISH Megestros Vrago Maxeti City Tets 852 8228 852-7284 ST MARK MEMORIAL CHAPEL 18-16 G Tuncon cor Loreto St. Sampaloc, Marie; Teb. 749-3579 781-1772 ST. PETER FUNERAL HOMES 295 Quezon Ave Quezon City. Tota 372-5064 410-9266:87 UNIVERSAL FUNERAL BERVICE A MEMORIAL CHAPELS 2028 Rura Ave Sta Crut Marker TOU 493-4458 493-4540 VERONICA MEMORIAL HOMES Official NBI Morpus 517-A Amais St. Passy City. Tela 831-3797 844-7848 843-1801 845-4538 WELINGTON FUNERAL SERVICES 1611 Gen Lune St. Paco. Mante, Tol. 302-5447 ZUASOLA FUNERAL HOMES Brey Doi Ramadio, San Patrio Cay, Laguest

Tals. (049) 582-1668, 600-2914 Cel. No. (0917) 6016963

ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.



Jechnical Specifications

Intel® 848P plupaet ATX Motherboard.

PS/2 Multimedia Keyboard with beckill:

1.44MB diskerte Drive

BBK V 92 Internal Modern

286MB PC400 Double Date Rate Memor

(surports any lates) genue or profestional

80GB Sensi ATA 7200rpm Hard Disk Drive

10/100 mipos LAN Integrated (DSL Ready)

Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor with HT Technology 2.80 GHz

ATI Radgon 9200SE 128MB DOR With TV-Out Graphic Card

\$2X32X52X CDRW (which adds the ability to write to CD-R reads)

Optical USB Mouse with Scroling and Multiple LED light

Audio toteorated/ 400 Walta Speaker with Subwool

FREE. Cathoda light (for internal light of Chemin)

packly apply to run multiple applications of easy limit

ber dart. Tier bidetgebete

Product Highlights - ---Pra-moded window clear case High ventilation durable steel design body structure with garyiig plants faceplate. Thermally Advantaged Design 120mm rear cooling familia Busy Installation and Maintenance (Full Screwises design) · Basy front basel removal Screwiese side rails for 5.25" and 3 5" bay devices Borawiese holder for add-on PCI/AGP card installation Excellent Styling

· Unique front basel design Innovative see-through side panel window
 Befuly Designed for Assembly · Folded & rounded edges throughout entire charele

Maximum Security Kensington look support - Secure side laich cover 🔑 Equippi access 2 USB port of front panel.

Uniform) appealed & reignophores connections (Preside college) Thumb screws(actow tess) for easy upgrades. Onstip-Service within Metro Manie Lifetime Technical Supports

One (1) Year Warranty

For more information please >>

call us at 02-722-8340/ 723-5814

http://www.titan.ph

Agen. Threading Biphimizary requires a computer system with oil treater and are NY Technology enabled critical BIDS and delending system. Find address you use

TITAN EXTREME is available at the following warrer

(Virramali) T1-2-3 BNW Lane, 3rd Fir. Virrameil Bhopping Center San Ju To: 724-8793/ 724-3007/ 726-0448

COMPUTER FARM (Alabang) 3rd Level Factival Supermail Pilipress bloodinhops City Tel: (02) 650-3625/ 650-3677

(SM Bacoor) Shoeman BC-COR, Along Aguineldo Hig Tel: (048) 970-8870 / 970-8871

Php 32,800

PC DEPOT (Virramed branch) 1-9 2nd Ploor / (02) 728-8519/ 728-8782 (SM Horth Edsa) 186 Cyber & Tel: (02) 925-4885/ 928-4592

BUSINESS

white the approval to him to

DTI tightens watch on market scales

By Ronnel W. Domingo

AS RISING cost of raw materials will start reflecting on prices of basic goods this month, the Department of Trade and Industry has stepped up its monitoring and enforcement efforts to ensure that consumers would not be cheated by retailers and vendors using fraudulent weighing scales and other measuring

Also, industrialist Raul Concepcion yesterday said the public would begin feeling the effects of the uptrend in prices that started in the second quarter.

"Prices of agricultural and basic goods have gone up slightly," said Concepcion, head of the private-sector Consumer and Oil Price Watch (COPW). "I believe this is part of the effort to (implement) price increases in small dosages."

The hikes will be felt particularly in processed and manufactured goods, which are dependent on raw materials like steel, aluminum, copper, urea, and plastic-based and oil-based materials.

"Prices of these inputs have gone up at a range of 40 percent to 80 percent compared to levels from a year ago," said the COPW chair. There is nothing we can do about this. Manufacturers can hold off only so much

Concepcion was referring to efforts of business groups to temper price increases.

He added that prices were going up because of the need for the market to reflect true costs of goods and services.

Data from the Department of Trade and Industry show that, during the past month, prices of most products rose by less than the 10-percent level considered reasonable.

Products whose prices went up beyond the comfort level include a brand of canned sardines from P8 to P9 each; cabbage from P30 to P50 a kilo, and tomatoes from P35 to P40 a kilo.

The DTI reported that the price of tin cans increased from P2.10 to P3.30 due to high price of imported tin plates, which went up from \$480 a ton in 2002 to \$1,000 a ton this year. Costs of packaging materials also increased by 45 percent for tin plate and 8 percent for cartons.

However, the agency said supply and retail prices of basic needs and prime commodities such as rice, sugar, pork, chicken, instant noodles, detergent and laundry bars, toilet soap and flour have remained stable.

eyes profit of up to P700M

TAGAYTAY property developer Highlands Prime Inc. of the SM Group is expecting to generate revenues of more than P700 million from new projects, HPI president Antonio Herson said.

Henson said it was likely that the company would double its earnings this year from the P44 million generated the previous year.

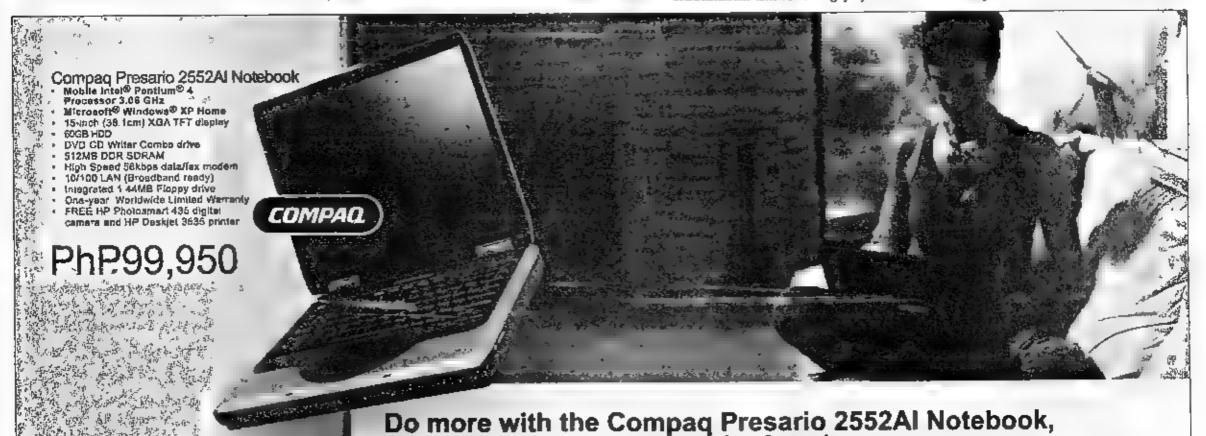
To date HPI's projects continue to yield high real estate sales. As of June 2004, net revenues reached P231 million. Net income for the first six months meanwhile is pegged at P62 million.

The company will soon launch its low-rise condommium unit at the Tagaytay Midlands

called the Horizon. It offers a panoramic view of the Midlands golf course, Mt. Makiling and Taal Lake and volcano. Other projects in the pipeline include an extension of its condominium property called the Woodinge overlooking the Highlands golf course, single detached homes and a Japanese inspired village, all in Tagaytay Highlands.

Highlands said it recently sold P1 billion worth of condomin.um units in its Tagaytay Highlands project.

The immediate asset base of HPI consisted of over 502.5 hectares of land and 25 completed residential units and developed lots in Elizabeth L. Sanchez inventory



now with a free camera and printer!

Compag recommends

Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional.

COMPAQ



with an HP Photosmart 435 digital camera and HP Deskjet 3535 printer from September 3 to 30, 2004. Get the ultimate digital experience Contact your Compaq Presario reseller today!

Compaq Presenc 2538Al Notabuck

Mobile Intel® Pentum® 4

Precessor Z & GHz Microsoft[®] Windows® XP Home 16-Inch (38.1cm) XGA TFT display

(COCK) HODE 258MB DOR SDRAM High Speed Sticope data/les modem 10-100 LAN (Broadband ready)

Integrated 1 44MB Fioppy Crive FREE RP Photosmert 436 (Rokal-

PhP89,950

30GB HDD

Compag Presano 2528 Notebook - Inter® Calaras® Processor 2.60% Mandrake 9 1 Linux 14.1 Inch (35 #Son) XGA TFT display

128MB DDB SDRAM CO-ROM drive High Spend Staboe Date/Fax modest 10/100 LAN (Orcadband ready) One-year, Worldesde Umlad Warranty

FREE HP Design: 3535 printer PhP49,950

FREE HP Photosmart 435 Digital Camera 3.1 MegaP rel 5X digital zoom SRP PhP12 650

non 2525A4

If you are a power mobile user looking for the ultimate in performance, graphics and connectivity, then look no further than the Compaq

Preserio 2552Al Notebook. Powered by the Mobile Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor and Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional, this styl sh all-in-one notabook delivers unbeatable performance so demanding mobile users like you can do your work, watch DVDs. listen to music burn CDs, e-mail photos and surf the web anytime, anywhere, when you need to. The Compaq Presario 2552Al Notebook comes free

CONTRACTOR OF

FREE HP Deside 3535 Printer 2400 x 1200 dol resolution SRP PhP2,300

8 4 4:

Per ETT-HER Parent No. 4684, Sente of 2004

Compaq Preserio 2584 Notebook

Mpbile intel® Pentium® 4

Processor 2 8 GHz

Microsoft® Windows® XP Home 15-inch (38, 1em) XGA TFT display 3009 HOD

DVD CO Writer Combo drive 268MB DOR SDRAM

High Speed 50kbps Data/Fex modern 10:100 LAN (Broadband ready)

PhP69,950



Call (632) 867-3557 Or Toll-free 1-800-1441-6688 Or email ph.contact@hp.com

PARTICIPATING COMPAG PRESARIO RESELLERS: ABC Computer 725-8607 , 752-7559 to 60 • Accord Micro / PC Live 771-0778; 633-1722 • Columbia Computer Superatore 633-9316 , 524-2533 • Computer Marketing 937-3966 , 537-4444 to 45 • Electroweak 812-3866 , 927-9526 Salcon Yosley 633-1723/24 807-9372 • ICA The Computer Asthoray 633-1694 , 818-5090 • Vitiran Computer Systems 663-0532 / 33 , 926-7322

Microsoft Cooperation. Other products mentioned herein may be trademarks or agestaned trademarks of their respective comp

BUSINESSFriday

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

Cash in on a white gold called coconut

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

COCONUT farmers are sitting on valuable white gold, the kind that is not worn around the finger.

And Paulo P Mamangun Jr., president of the Virgin Coconut Oil Producers and Traders Association Philippines Inc., has made it his mission to get as many of these coconut farmers to find the mother ode.

Mamangue tells Business Friday that for an investment of just P120,000, cocount farmers could put up their own community based cold press and cash in on the escalating demand for virgin cocount oil.

The P120,00 investment covers a grater, two presses and containers for processing the meat from carefully selected matured nuts.

It also includes the basic training for farmers to learn the proper way of extracting oil from coconuts to maintain the "virgin" quality.

Mamangun developed these equipment based on his personal research

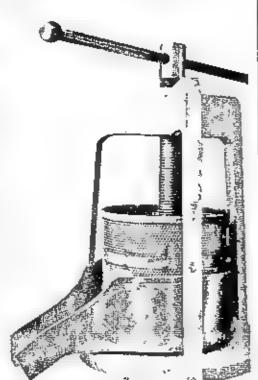
and experiments conducted since 1983.

Mamangun favors the cold press method as at does not subject the co-conut meat to heat, thus, does not alter the health benefits of the on.

In its natural state, coconut oil is edible and upon further processing, could be processed into cosmetic products. And also because it is not subjected to

heat, the oil does not turn rancid easily.

Mamangun says under the right conditions, the oil could be kept for as long as three years without losing its health and cosmetic benefits. Producers partic-



FOR an investment of P120,000, coconut farmers could put up their own community-based cold press and cash in on the escalating demand for virgin coconut oil.

ularly want to preserve the lauric acid found in virgin coconut oil, which has been proven to be a good antibiotic and antiviral agent.

It is the same acid that is found in mother's milk, thus, giving it its antimicrobial properties and ability to protect the body's immune system.

The oil also packs in Vitamins A, C CASH/82-2

A, C curure a

To win awards, RP ads should use less jingles

By Margie Quimpo -Espino

EVER wondered why the Philippines, a country rich with creative people, has not won a Clio award (Oscars of advertising)?

The head of DDB Asia, one of the largest advertising agency networks in the world, has an interesting theory. Filipinos like jingles in ads. And these are not easy to judge.

"You have a lot of sing-song (jingles) here. Its difficult to win awards with that," says Aaron Lau, who is also DDB's president and CEO of Greater China

Jingles however are crucial in most ads because the prime source of information of the country is still radio thus agencies need to create campaigns with more sounds than visuals. (Analysts point Mar Roxas and Pia Cayetano won seats in the senate because of their very catchy jingles.)

Some creative directors of advertising agencies raise another point why RP does not win any award—clients always insist on traditional, safe ads, which are usually unexciting and not out of the box.

Lau says if you look at the creativity in Asia, Hong Kong was lording it during the 70s and early '80s. Singapore also did well into the '90s.

But the Philippeness which become

But the Philippines, which basically follows the style of the more developed economies is losing out:

oped economies is losing out.

Lau says Thailand today is the most creative based on the international awards the country has been getting.

"Thailand is becoming the most creative because they have their own culture and way of doing things," says lan

He adds the Philippines lagged be-



LAU: You have a lot of sing-song-

hind in the advertising industry compared with its neighbors.

"Advertising is a derivative of economic and cultural development. Advertising follows the stock market and the overall business situation—if the economy is not doing well, then advertising follows. But there is a lag of three to six months before the industry feels the impact of the economic situation."

A slow economy generally means a lethargic advertising industry. Firms opt for non-traditional promotional activities. This lessens the opportunities to execute creativity in ads.

On the other hand, The World Trade Center tragedy and the Enron debacle prompted advertising agencies worldwide to review cost structures and create leaner businesses.

Agencies looked at their clients'

needs more deeply and provide for their needs by a 360 degree discipline. This means integrated marketing—traditional, non-traditional and other means.

Lau notices they have a lot of retail clients (Robinson's, Lhuil er) and he says this requires going into non-traditional forms of advertising like events organizing.

On media outlets, Lau says there is fragmentation. "People are watching less TV now. TV then becomes less efficient."

Lau seems his "job as chief human resource and marketing officer of DDB." He says he does not look over his people's shoulders and emphasizes the

opportunities within the DDB family, When dealing with regional campaigns various creative people are called from different countries to create a pool of talents that will draw up the ads.

At the same time, there are career

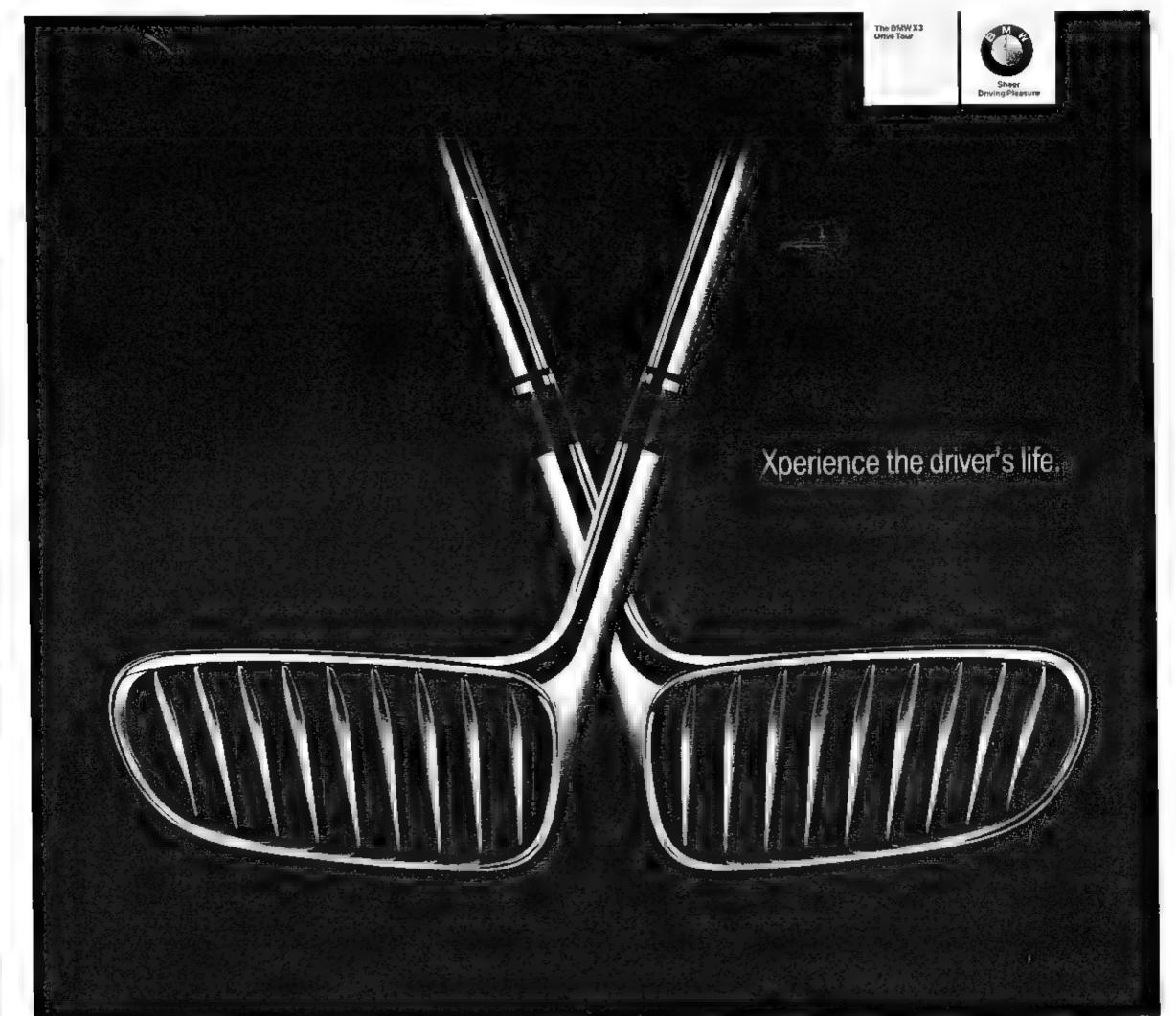
At the same time, there are career opportunities within the organization. If there are vacancies in other countries, these are opened to their worldwide network

DDB's business in the Philippines is 85 percent local and 15 percent regional which Lau says creates opportunities to put in more international business in the Philippines.

"A growing economy attracts the attention of global clients," he says.

Its biggest client in the Philippines is Smart Communications Inc. with a budget of over P1 billion for advertising.

DDB has 206 offices in 96 countries. It was founded on June 1, 1949 by Ned Doyle, Maxweli Dane and William Bernback as Doyle, Dane and Bernbach In 1986, it merged with Needham Harper Worldwide to form DDB Needham Worldwide, and in 1999 simplified its name to DDB Worldwide



P 150,000

P 150,000

73,600

76,200

144,000

BUSINESSFriday

PSE hopes new logo will change its luck

By Elizabeth Sanchez

SEEMS like the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE) is ready to make a fresh start, beginning with a new logo.

Out will go the gold and green ribbon-like insignia that stood for the unified Makati and Manila bourses for years.

In comes a yellow, three-dimensional acronym of PSE, embossed on a bright red backdrop, a stylized version of Wall Street's New York Stock Exchange designed for the PSE by Graphic Atelier.

So what's wrong with the old one?

The old logo depicted the unification and "the aspirations for growth and prosperity of its members."

At the center are two X's (symbolizing the exchanges) running parallel with each other. The diagonal lines are connected by two curved lines at the top forming a head, signifying the union of the two exchanges.

The base is slatted and broad, "depicting an organization that is well-grounded, strong, balanced and stable." The circular enclosure was supposed to mean perfection and the influence of the PSE on the economy. The green backdrop is for fertility and growth, while the gold outline denotes prosperity.

PSE chair Alicia Rita Arroyo said observations she received about the old symbol was that the green and the gold were in conflict in Feng Shut and that the ends of the looped symbol pointed downwards which meant it may be unlucky.

On the other hand, Feng Shui expert Victor Dy said the new logo's rectangular backdrop "imparts a feeling of stability."

He adds that the red should be "attractive" as that of fast-food giant Jollibee Foods Corp., or National Bookstore or telecom giant Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co.

"I didn't have any problem with the old one but I prefer fire-engine red," Prancisco VIIlaroman, PSE board director said.

Dy also said the yellow should be bright enough to catch attention. The red, he said stands for fire, and is an element of a stock ex-



3N with the new



OUT with the old

Tryenname Laure

Essential Qualities of

of Leadership

a Team Playe

E Events to Jearn chess from

change. It produces earth as represented by yellow. Earth is the mother of creation and in turn, produces metal as represented by the white letters that spell out PSE in full.

In what is called the realm of Dynamic Feng Shui, Dy explained there are 20 year cycles.

The seventh cycle started in 1984 and ended in 2003 where a lot of businesses closed

An INTERESTing tax deduction

By Henry M. Tan and Francis J. Ricamora SGV & Co.

COMPANIES often borrow money in order to build plants or offices, buy other businesses, purchase inventories, or fund day-to-day operations. And as a normal business practice, when money is borrowed or something is bought on credit, interest will be charged. Interest is the premium that must be paid for the use of another's capital. It is actually a compensation allowed by law or fixed by parties for the use of money regardless of the name or denomination. Interest includes the amount paid for the borrowers business-related taxes (deficiency use of money during the term of the taxes) is also allowed to be deductloan, as well as for his/her confinement of money after the due date news, this time, is that the full for its repayment.

amount of interest shall not be While others may see interest payments as purely additional cost of doing business, it should be realized that interest expense helps

in reducing the tax burden. When is an interest de-

In general, the amount of interest expense paid or incurred within a taxable year in indebtedness in connection with the taxpayer's trade, business, or exercise of profession is allowed as deduction from the taxpayer's gross income. Section 34(B) of the 1997 Tax Code. Based on this general rule, it is important to note the following essentials for the deductibility of interest expense from gross income as provided in Revenue Reg-

ulations (RR) No. 13-2000 There must be an indebted-

 There should be an interest expense paid or incurred upon such indebtedness.

 The indebtedness must be that of the taxpayer.

 The indebtedness must be connected with the taxpayer's trade, business or exercise of pro-

 The interest expense must have been paid or incurred during the taxable year.

 The interest must have been stipulated in writing

The interest must be legally

The present rules allow the deduction of interest for as long as the above requisites are complied with. However, this benefit of deduction will be subject to a limitation provided under the Tax Code. The amount of interest expense paid or incurred by a taxpayer will be reduced by an amount equal to the 38 percent (starting Jan. 1, 2000) of the interest income earned which had been subject to final withholding tax (FWT) (e.g., 20 percent tax on interest on deposits and yield). This limitation shall apply regardless of whether or not a tax arbitrage scheme was entered into by the taxpayer or regardless of the date when the interest-bearing loan and the date when the investment was made for as long as, during the taxable year, there is an interest expense incurred on one side and an interest income earned on the other side, which interest income had been subjected to FWT. This rule shall be observed irrespective of the currency of the loan contracted and/or in whatever currency the investments or deposits were

This limitation is illustrated as follows (See table.)

Aside from interest on loans and indebtedness, interest incurred or paid by the taxpayer on all unpaid

Interest Expense from loans

Interest Income from bank deposits (not of PWT amounting to P36,000)

Computation of Oeductible Interest Expense:

Interest Expense Less: 41% of Interest income gross of FWT (41% of 180,000)

Deductible Interest Expense

ed from gross income. The good

subject to limitation on deduction. Thus, such interest expense shall not be diminished by the percentage of interest income earned which had

been subjected to FWT. [Section 3(c) of RR No. 13-

Finally, at the option of the taxpayer, interest expense on capital expenditure incurred to acquire property used in trade, business, or exercise of a profession may be allowed as a deduction in full in the year when incurred or may be treated as a capital expenditure for which the taxpayer may claim only as a deduction the periodic amortization of such expenditure pursuant to Section 34(B)(3) of the 1997 Tax Code. Should the taxpayer elect to deduct the interest payments against the gross income, the taxpayer cannot at the same time capitalize the interest payments. (Paper Industries Corporation of the Philippines [Picop] va-Court of Appeals, Commissioner of Internal Revenue and Court of Tax Appeals, GR Nos. 106949-50)

When is an interest not de-

Not all interest expenses incurred from trade or business are deductible from gross income. To prevent the abuse of the deduction of interest expense, the Tax Code identified the following cases wherein the deduction of interest

expense from gross income shall

not be allowed: 1. If within the taxable year, an individual taxpayer reporting income on the cash basis incurs an indebtedness on which an interest is paid in advance through discount or otherwise. The interest arising from this transaction shall only be allowed in the year the indebtedness is paid and if the indebtedness is payable in periodic amortizations, the amount of interest which corresponds to the amount of the principal amortized or paid during the year shall be allowed as deduction in such taxable

2. If both the taxpayer and the person to whom the payment has been made or is to be made are persons specified under Section 36 of the Tax Code, to wit:

a. Between members of a family. For purposes of this paragraph, the family of an individual shall include only his brothers and sisters (whether by the whole or halfblood), spouse, ancestors and ineal descendants, or

b. Except in the case of distributions in liquidation, between an individual and a corporation more than 50 percent in value of the outstanding stock of which is owned, directly, and indirectly, by or for such individual; or

c. Except in the case of distribu-

tions in liquidation, between two corporations more than 50 percent in value of the outstanding stock of each of which is owned, directly, and indirectly, by or for the same individual, if either one of such corporations, with respect to the taxable year of the corporation preceding the date of the sale or exchange was, under the law applicable to such taxable year, a personal holding company or a foreign personal holding company; or

Note that interest charges between affiliated companies is not automatically disallowed based on the above restriction. In CTA Case No. 6013, Precision Electronics Realty Corp vs. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, it was emphasized that before two corporations are considered as related taxpayers in the above requisite, the requirement of more than 50 percent direct or indirect ownership of the corporation must be satisfied. In this case, the relationship of the petitioner and its lender was established by examining the actual stockholdings of the petitioner to determine if there is an individual who owns, directly or indirectly, more than 50 percent of its outstanding stocks. Although the lender has 40 percent ownership of petitioner, it was settled that the lender and petitioner were not related taxpayers for purposes of the deductibility of interest. Thus, the restriction on deduction was not applied. The same view is evident in BIR Ruling DA-196-03 dated June 20, 2003, it was held that the ownership of two affiliated corporations for purposes of the deductibility of interest must be traced to the level of the individual shareholder.

d. Between the grantor and a fiduciary of any trust; or

e. Between the fiduciary of a trust and the fiduciary of another trust if the same person is a grantor with respect to each trust,

f. Between a fiduciary of a trust and a beneficiary of such trust.

If the indebtedness on which the interest expense is paid is incurred to finance petroleum exploration in the Philippines. The nondeductible interest expense herein referred to pertains to interest or other consideration paid or incurred by a service contractor engaged in the discovery and production of indigenous petroleum in the Philippines with respect to the financing of its petroleum operacions, pursuant to Section 3 of Presidential Decree No. 8, a amended by PD 87, otherwise known as The Oil Exploration and Development Act of 1972

Interest expense is already part and parcel of doing business or practicing profession. Instead of just looking at the negative side of paying interests, one should just maximize the benefits that can be availed from it as an allowable deduction for income tax purposes.

Cash in on a white gold called coconut

and E, which make the oil an ideal skin moisturizer and revitalizer.

More consumers here and abroad are rediscovering these benefits. leading to a proliferation of diet and cosmetic products based on virgin coconut oil.

"Virgin coconut oil could replace a lot of medicine that we take to cure simple ailments," he says.

This makes the investment worth making, he adds, as the profit potential has yet to be fully exploited.

He estimates that the simple cold process equipment is capable of processing 600 nuts a day.

These nuts that would cost about P3,000 or P5 a piece, would produce 40 liters that could be sold at an average of P800 each.

This translates to a gross profit of between P32,000 and P40,000 a

"Most farmers till an average of three hectares each and 50 to 60 nuts just litter the farm. With this



THE SIMPLE cold process equipment is capable of processing 600 nuts a day.

new technology, they would be able to easily augment their income. And the technology is so easy to learn,"

Farmers have long produced copra to feed the demand for cooking oil, but it was not until recently that the United States and Europe

rediscovered the unparalleled benefits of using virgin coconut oil. both as a diet supplement and for cosmette applications. In the 1980s, the coconut oil in

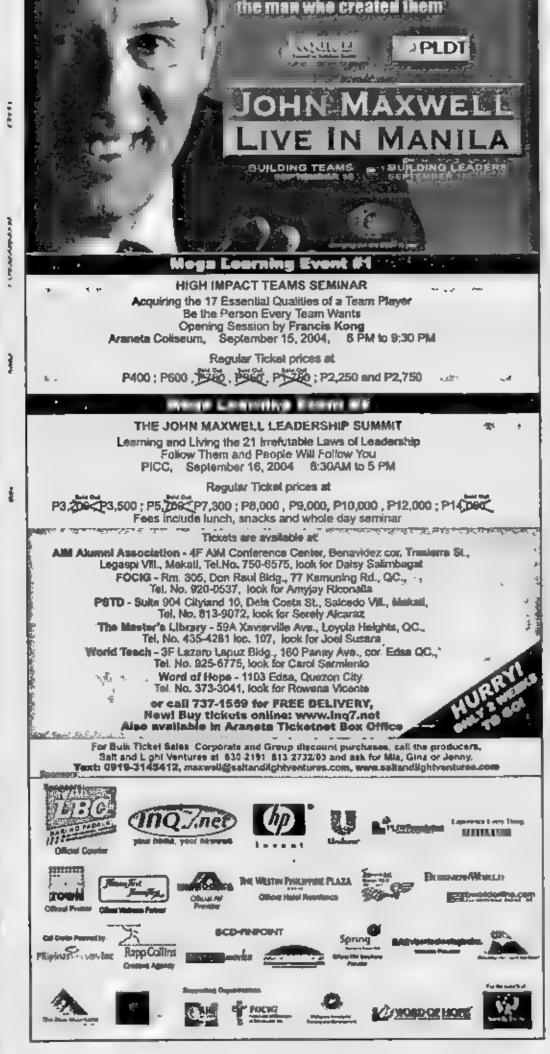
dustry was almost wiped out when US lobby groups painted coconuitoil as "bad" oil due to its high fai content. Instead, these groups celebrated the benefits of other oils such as soy and canola

Fortunately, scientists and re searchers who have long studied the benefits of virgin coconut oil have broken to the mainstream And many consumers have stood up to listen

In the Philippines, Mamangun says that an increasing number of farmer cooperatives are looking to join the virgin coconut ail revolu-

"As more Filipinos realize the benefits of using virgin coconut oil, farmers would no longer rely on the prices of copra for their livelihood because they will now have an alternative source of in-

come," he says.



PSE hopes ...

From page B2-2

like US energy firm Enron, Italian food giant Parmalat and Internet firm World.Com.

"Most buildings were constructed in the previous 7th cycle while those entities that are doing well in the past, due to the correct placement of their main doors and propitious placement or layout of their offices were able to enjoy good Feng Shur and prosperity," Dy wrote.

He said 2004 is the beginning of the eighth cycle and signal a 20-year cycle that favors the youth. It is also a year where most countries hold their national election and start a new mandate.

Further analyzing the PSE's new logo, he said the PSE design looks like a roadmap that starts at the vertical stroke of "P" and has two exit points, one at the top of "S" or the highest point and the other at the end stroke of "e" or still higher than the entry point at "P"

The Feng Shui interpretation is that if an investor invests or joins the game, he will be able to come out at the high point or eventually come out at a higher position than the entry level. This is different from the currency and derivatives market where more people lost their shirts," Dy wrote.

The logo underscores the PSE's tack to go on a marketing offensive, powered by support from various multilateral institutions.

Arroyo said the PSE plans to conduct a roundtable for investors to further promote the stock market.

The PSE and the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) recently received a P3 million technical assistance grant from the Australian government to strengthen reforms and separately help in market regulation and reform.

The SEC will focus on building the capability of its staff through organizational and management training as well as supporting public semmars for good corporate governance and international accounting standards

The PSE on the other hand will focus on financial analysis training to enhance the abilities of its listing and disclosure departments. The program will help the listings and disclosure staff understand financial statements and relevant accounting standards affecting listed companies.

Also among PSE's key priorities is to seek clanfication of certain provisions under the Securities Regulation Code such as its status as a self-regulatory organization.

Ready to put the past behind it, Arroyo said the PSE should move forward after it was recently hounded by controversies such as the recent resignation of its president and the planned pullout of Government Service Insurance System (GSIS) of its investment in PSE shares.

Some brokers thank the PSE's problem is beyond ruck but with a new badge, Feng Shui experts hope that the new logo and leadership will bring in good tidings in the coming years.

Challenging Al Ries (just for the heck of it)

THIS IS a continuation of our August 28th column. We ended last Friday's column with the promise, "Next week, MRx challenges Al Ries."

We start by recalling the essence of Al Ries' own prescription on brand positioning: "Focus and own a word in the consumers' mind and you'll not only survive; you'll thrive. Do otherwise and you'll meet the fate of ... companies" that lost focus and extended their brands beyond the "words" that they owned. In the process, they lost market share, brand value and over-all profitability. (Al Ries is the best selling author of Focust And The 22 Immutable Laws of Marketing and a host of other marketing books. He is also the Chair of Ries & Ries Focusing Consultants, MRx listened and talked to him at the recent Global Brand Forum in Singa-

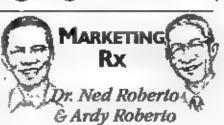
This logic of Ries' marketing prescription is, well, "bitin." It's really just half the story. Or a half-truth. And most half-truths, when provocatively presented have persuasive face

The other half of the story is that having no or incorrect focus and not owning a word in another segment of the consumers' minds is what leads to fail-

Consider Al Ries' "evidence" in terms of the 2 cases of Mercedes Benz and Volkswagen.

If you do the beneath-the-surface analysis of what Benz did, it becomes clear that Benz was trying to enter the other price segments of the car buying market in order to grow its business. The price segments Benz had in mind are: (1) the super-premium segment of the \$50,000 to \$80,000 luxury sedans where it's known, (2) the premium segment of the \$25,000 SUV; (3) the economy segment of the \$18,000 vans; and (4) the sub-economy segment of the \$9,000 mini-car.

Strictly speaking, it's wrong to say that the \$25,000 SUVs are for the upper middle class segment, or that the \$18,000 yans are for the middle class segment. The very rich, the rich and the middle class can and some of them do buy any of these cars. It's a price seg-



mentation and not a socio-eco segmentation. There's no one-to-one correspondence between price segments and socio-eco segments.

So what really went wrong? Al Ries' surface analysis immediately jumped to the conclusion that Benz failed because it expanded into other car models to make its brand affordable. According to Al Ries, to its consumers. Benz lost its ownership of the word "expensive."

This should be stated as a hypothesis and more accurately worded this way: "To its super-premium segment consumers, Benz lost its ownership of the word 'expensive." If research shows, that super-premium consumers continue to buy the Benz \$50,000-\$80,000 luxury sedans, then the proposition is proven wrong. Also, proof of error can be drawn from data showing that these same consumers are buying the cheaper SUVs and vans.

The correct marketing analysis should go beneath the surface, beneath the apparent. It should look at what could have gone wrong in the segmentation process and asked these questions:

· Were the identification and defination of the different price segments correct in that they were consumerdrawn definitions? In other words, did the premium price segment of SUV buyers define this segment as \$25,000? If higher or lower than this level, then the segment definition was wrong, and that's one source of the failure.

 Did the segment profiling identify the true consumer car value priorities of the segment and this segment consumers' perceived point of difference among competing brands in the segment? If this was missed, then here's a second source of the brand expansion failure.

Was the chosen brand position-

ing in each of the new target segment —me that I'm wrong?") crafted and communicated correctly? If not, then this is the third source of the failure.

dimensions of successful brand extension. And not just in the Al Ries onedimensional concept of successful brand extension.

We can do a similar analysis in the case of Volkswagen. Its strategy for growing its business went in the reverse direction: from being and owning the "cheap" car buying segment and word to expanding to the higher level price segments.

Surface or substantive analysis?

So here is the issue. What do we beheve and act on-surface or substantive analysis? In the two cases of Benz and Volkswagen, to get to the whole truth, do substantive, beneath-thesurface analysis. Put what's immediately apparent to you in a total perspective and context. In these 2 cases. that context is the S-T-P segmentation

We've been asked in our "Marketing Success Seminar" if there are counter examples to Al Ries," When arguing on the basis of cases, the other correct critical way to challenge a half-truth marketing insight is to present just as persuasive counter examples of cases.

Consider the case of J & J. This brand has successfully grown its business by extending to many other product categories aside from talcum baby powder. It has leading market share and is earning enviable profitability in the segments of baby lotion, toilet baby soap, baby shampoo, and so on.

One of the reasons for its brand extension success is its product focus and ownership of the word, "baby products." In all these successful extensions, it never left its product focus on the BABY market segment. In this sense, it did not only own a word, it also succeeded in owning a market segment. Also, it was clearly not into price segmentation; it was into market need segmentation. (The junior MRx raised the J&J case to Al Ries and well, Ries, got irritated, "Why do people ask me questions as if to convince

The] & | case

The other, and more important rea-In other words, success will come son, for its success is that every time it when you're correct in all these three thought of brand extension, it did be neath-the-surface, substantive analysis and research of the new candidate segment, It has been asked, for example, "why, if J&J owns the baby segment, why is it that it did not go into the categories of baby milk or baby medication?" According to Fred Rodriguez, J & J's former CEO and supreme turn-around master, research into these categories or segments indicated that J & J products were seen by mothers in the baby segment as for the baby's external needs and use, not for internal ingestion. So it was substantive, beneath-the-surface analysis that showed and qualified the word and segment ownership of the brand. It owns not the generic word "baby products" but the specific word "baby products for external use."

But as you can now appreciate, it's still all about the most basic concept in marketing that has to do with market segmentation and the segmentation-based brand positioning definition. Remember S-TP as the segmentation process in 3 steps. 1st step of the process is segmenting (partitioning the total market into segments and then profiling each of the segments in terms of its market attractiveness); then 2nd step of targeting the most market attractive segment as your PTM (primary target market) segment; and 3rd and final step of positioning, that is, focusing on the PTM segment's priority product value where your brand has its distinctive point of difference.

Here then the simple MRx for your responding to the Al Ries diagnosis and MRx. For the S.O.S.A. issue, go for the substantive, beneath-the-surface analysis of the MRx. Challenge the surface, superficial analysis no matter how provocatively and persuasively it is presented. And this challenge consists in doing substantive analysis of the base segmentation process of the presented MRX.

Email your questions or comments to MarketingRx@SaltandLightVentures.com. Or text us at 0919-314-



Take a swing at the active life.

Get into the swing of the BMW lifestyle with a test drive of the dynamic BMW X3 and get a chance to win a Titleist Driver 983K/E or a Cobra Driver SZ.

Test-drive the BMW X3 and:

- Have your golf swing checked by a professional golf instructor, using a computerized swing analyzer*.
- Receive special incentives for Titleist, Cobra, Pinnacle and Foot Joy golf equipment.

Experience the BMW X3 Drive Tour at authorized BMW dealers:

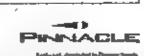
Autohaus BMW

September 1-7, 2004 Pampanga Premier Cars BMW

September 22-28, 2004

PGA Cars BMW September 8-14, 2004 Prestige Cars BMW September 15-21, 2004

Performance Auto BMW October 1-14, 2004







FOOTJOY

Pampanga Premier Cars BMW • CGC Building, San Fernando-Okongapu Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga • Tel. (045) 963 3355 Prestige Cars BMW • 2324 Pasong Tamo Extension, Mandels 47 for (02.) 85. di 16. di 16. di 17. di 17.



10 Outstanding Teachers for 2004

Elementary

Devotion to music brought her to the world

LINA Jala, who teaches music to pupils at the Triple Union Elementary School in Camaya an, Loboc, Bohol, hails from a music-loving family.

Her first initiation to music was from her mother, who taught her "do re mi." Her husband composed songs, and mainly because of the influences of the elders, her six children are all musically inclined. They all know how to play musical instruments—either the piano

or guitar
What made her win this year's outstanding teacher award is her involvement with the Loboc Children's Chor. She's the trainer and planist of the world-famous chorale group.

In September last year, the Loboc Children's Choir brought honor and pride to the Filipino people when it bagged the two top awards in the International Choir Competition in Barcelona, Spain. The choir garnered a rating of 97 5 points, which enabled it to win the grand prize in the children's category. The choir also won the "Gold Cup Award" in the "Europe and Its Songs" international competition for having achieved the highest mark among all the 12 international participants. Easily put, the Loboc Children's Choir was the competition's over-all winner.

For 23 years, our of her 36 years of service as a music teacher, Lina has been serving the children's choir. Everyday, she devotes two hours of her time in the afternoon teaching and training her pupils. It was during her watch also that the choir won three times in the National Music Competition for Young Artists (Namcya) -- in 1993, 1995 and 2001

Lina's love and devotion to music and her exploits with the children's choir has brought her to various countries around the world They have been to the United States, China, Hong Kong, the Netherlands, Belgium, France, Spain, Austria, Italy, Hungary, Czech Republic, Switzerland and Germany. She and her pupils are still looking forward to travel and to represent the country in future choral

Humbling moments as a teacher

ONE of the most humbling moments as a teacher for Meilrose Peralta was when she was starting out and was assigned to Bagontapay H.gh School (now Mariano Untal Memorial H.gh School) in M'Ian, Cotabato

She recails how difficult it was to travel to her school and back to her hometown in Kidapawan City 30 km away. Transportation in the province, she admits, was a big problem then. In order to get to Bagontapay, she and her companions had to ride whatever kind of vehicle was available. And in all those years, they rode either the panel, fire truck, police car, ten-wheeler truck and ambulance just to get to their destination.

Meilrose now teaches English to pupils at the Kidapawan City Pilot Elementary School She no longer has to worry about going to and from school. She and her husband have decided to settle for good in Kidapawan City, her hometown.

She comes from a family of teachers. Her parents are teachers, her aunts and uncles are also teachers. She says that it was mainly their influence which made her decide to choose teaching as her lifetime career

Meilrose believes that teaching entails a lot of sacrifice. She says that a teacher should be larger than her profession and bigger than her vocation. In teaching, she says, service is more valued than personal gain and one should always go the extra mile.

She says that her award as an outstanding teacher is definitely the greatest feat she has achieved in her 14 years as a teacher It is also very meaningful to her because she made it in so short a time. She's now the youngest Metrobank awardee at 35!

Meilrose was a semifinalist in the 2002 Metrobank outstanding teacher search and was finalist last year. She's the first awardee from her school and is the second from Kidapawan City. She obtained her Bachelor in Secondary Education major in English degree, cum laude, from University of Southern Mindanao in 1989. In 1992, she earned her Master of Professional Studies in Development Education degree also from University of Southern Mindanao.

'No teaching when there's no learning' FOR General Monton, learning is very important as far as teaching is concerned. She

believes that in a classroom, there's no teach-

ing when learning does not occur This is the reason she always takes extra efforts to make sure that her students are able to absorb what is being taught to them. And since she is teaching at a very large public high school in the metropolis, this is an everyday battle for

her because she always has to contend with the big number of students in her class. To deal with this, she devised a strategy that utilizes cooperative learning by creating study groups. With her guidance, each group meets regularly to study, do their assignments and discuss difficult lessons they encountered in the classroom. This makes learning easier for

her 70 students in the class. Gene to colleagues and friends, she teaches
Biology to students at the Fort Bonifacio High
School in Makati Ciry. She started out as a
teacher 26 years ago at the Mindanao State
University where she finished her Bachelor of Science in Fisheries degree, She pursued her Bachelor of Elementary Education degree at the Bukidnon State College in 1989. In 2001, she finished her Master of Science degree in Biology at the Ateneo de Manila University.

Gene considers her award as a motivation to strive for more so she could be of service to others. She says it is an honor and inspiration to her family, an encouragement for her co-teachers to always strive for excellence, and a great achieve-ment for her community. It is also a fulfillment of her dreams because as a teacher she is able to mold her students to become successful individuals. As a teacher also, she is able to help her school and her community. ELEMENTARY/ B3-6

competitions abroad.

Lina believes that teaching is a gift from

God and is a mission, "It is a mission because

one has to set targets for accomplishments for

a certain period without considering the com-

pensation to be achieved. As a missionary, she

has to extend everything that she has in order

to help improve the quality of life of the people

She confesses that she doesn't have formal

in the community," she relates.

schooling in music. She considers her talent in teaching the subject a God-given gift. She also regards her award as one of this year's outstanding teachers as "another present from God, a reward to the services rendered to Him."

Lina obtained her degree in elementary education at the Holy Name University in 1967 In 1986, she graduated cum laude at the Umversity of Bohol in Tagbilaran City with a Master of Arts degree in education.



Standing (from left) Genersol G. Monton of Fort Bonifacio High School; Dr. M of the University of the Philippines-Manile; Noel Solis of Zamboanga del Nort High School; Mariecon Ramirez of Ilocos Norte National High School, Sitting Peralta of Kidapawan City Pilot Elementary School; Josephine C. Deligente of Iriga City Division Integrated Special School



Over 500 domastic and international branches, offices and substitution. Head Office: Metrobank Plaza, Sen. 65 J. Prijet Ass., Metrol City; Web Page: www.me Member of the Philippine Deposit insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to P250,000.00 per depositor.

You're in good hands with



nual Dy Jr. of the Atonov de Manila University and Dr. Antonio Miguel Dam e National High School; Allan M. Canonigo of New Ormoc City National (from left), Lina L. Jaia of Triple Union Elementary School; Meitrose B. Formando Ma, Guerraro Elementary School and Annahelle S. Casimbary of

High School

Cool menter

If there's one thing that differentiates the class of Mariecon Ramirez from other English classes, it is the fun atmosphere of a class browsing the Internet, putting up a Web magazine, joining Friendster, or sending assignments through e-mail or chat. There are also videos and Powerpoint presentations in LCDs. Cool class, un't it?

After all, you need to get the attention of students of today, who are bombarded with high-tech distractions and interests from all uder, according to Ramirez

h helps that Ramirez, 33, belongs to "Generation X", used to the IT environment. Her students belong to "Generation Z", just a decade or two younget. The generation gap doesn't exust much here and there's a great deeree of understanding.

Ramirez, who already has 18 units of Doctor of Education at MMSU Lacag City, teaches third year high school students in Nocos Norte National High School

Her being an effective English teacher has contributed to the students' high scores in di agnostic tests in English. The school was able to clinch the International Award for Beat Web Magazine in a Southeast Asia Internet compatition for the Web magazine done by Ramires'

She is an expert coach to students who participate and win in writing and speech compatitions. She is the adviser of the school's publication and under her supervision, the student editorial group behind the publication won awards in journalism conferences in the davision, regional and national levels

A "real" teacher according to Ramiros in someone who does not enter the profession because it was just a "handy alternative to an elusive dream or career." She lamented at how the teaching profession became only as a second best choice for many professionals, such as engineers or GPAs, who didn't make it in their respective careers

"A real teacher carries an intense possion for teaching that does not end when class period ends," she said. "A real teacher is sincerely concerned with her students, not only with their academic development but with their physical, emotional, psychological and moral development. She takes pride in the profession and strives to live up to the good name of this age-old noblest profession.

As to her unique teaching style, Ramsers

strongly recommends the use of information technology in teaching. She said IT makes learning more enjoyable and such an advanced and modern facility monvates attadents to participate actively in classes.

"IT is the language of the modern world and in order to produce competitive students who can survive in this global village, we must show them how to use IT to their advertage "

Poetry in Math

HE CAN write poetry about Math. He can sim-plify the probability theory down to the numper of promotional items one can get out of a malk carron box.

Allan Canonigo, 32, who has been teaching Math for 11 years, can make Math and its abstract theories common and applicable in the everyday lives of his students in the New Ormoc City National High School.

Canonigo's teaching style focuses on makmg the students realize the "practical" side of Math, its use in the simplest process of day-teday activities of man,

As chair of the school's Mathematics department, he has organized other Math teachers in his school to break down Math's cold barner and make the subject interesting to students.

Every Saturday, he and other Math teachers hold extra Math classes for those who are really in need of more coaching and for those who also excel in the field

"The objective of mentoring is to develop the student's ability to challenge existing mental models and to develop his love of learning and the des re to become a lifelong learner," he said. "The classroom environment should be one of challenge and learn-

The has kept himself abreast with new trends and ideas in teaching that has made him more effective and more competent. He has devoted himself to helping the students by minating remedial classes during Satur days," said Ernesto Barquio, the school's principal.

Canonigo got his bacheior's degree with Science in Math as major at the Philippine Normal Unersity in 1992. He earned his Master's at the Ateneo de Manila University in 2000. He received the regional outstanding secondary classroom teacher award in 2000 from the DepEd Regional office

He has produced evaluation martiments in Math, lessons plans and training materials and other research materials

Canonigo's childhood was spent in Ormoc. He grew up in a family of eight siblings. His father passed away when he was four He worked in a sugarcane plantation to buy a new pair of shoes for school. After he graduated from high school, a college scholarship in Manila cante his way.

Asked why he opted to go back to Otmoc to teach there when he could have opted to stay in Manila where opportunities abound, he said he never doubted his decision to go back to the province where "there are really more opportunities." Of course not in the "financial aspect," he said, but in realizing his potentials and the potentials of his stu-

He says the reaching profession makes a reacher learn more. "In all teaching and learning, the teacher learns the most. He must have the desire to learn more-not only in his field of specialization, but most of all, learning about the learner and the nature of the subjec he is handling."

A quote from his "A Mathematics Poem" re veals his teaching style.

Mathematics in reality. /is mathematics in its sensibility/ where students think and connect easily/ to what they are experiencing

Setting the best example

NOEL Soils is one of the most sought after and well-loved teachers at the Zamboanga del Norte National High School, And he teaches Biology.

Solis is aware that the subject he is assigned to reach may not look very interesting for some students. So he made an effort to make a fun and appealing. One of the methods he uses is called cooperative learning where he en gages his students in the lecture and uses the

first 15 minutes of the class for instruction. According to Solis, who earned his Bachelor of Science in Biology from the Western Mindanao State University, he has been practicing cooperative learning long before it was adapted by other teachers. He also resorted to conducting field trips for the students to under-

stand the lessons better. Solis is currently taking up his Masters in Educational Management at Silliman Univer-

sity in Dumagnete City. The 36-year-old Solis is also assigned in training other Science teachers within the Dipolog City Division. He was once a facilitator of the Pa-Probe Program (Philippenes-Assetralia Project in Basic Education).

"What becomes of essence is the quality of lesson taught to students everyday," he said.

His being a teacher is not limited to the four wahs of the classroom. Solis beneves that being the best example to his students is the most effective way in honing productive citi sens of the country.

"An outstanding teacher always considers the welfare of his or her students," said Solie who is on his 14th year in the profession.

He related an incident when one of his atwdents almost gave up school when he found out that his family was on the brink of breaking up. He convinced the boy to go back to school and even went to the extent of paying for the boy's summer classes.

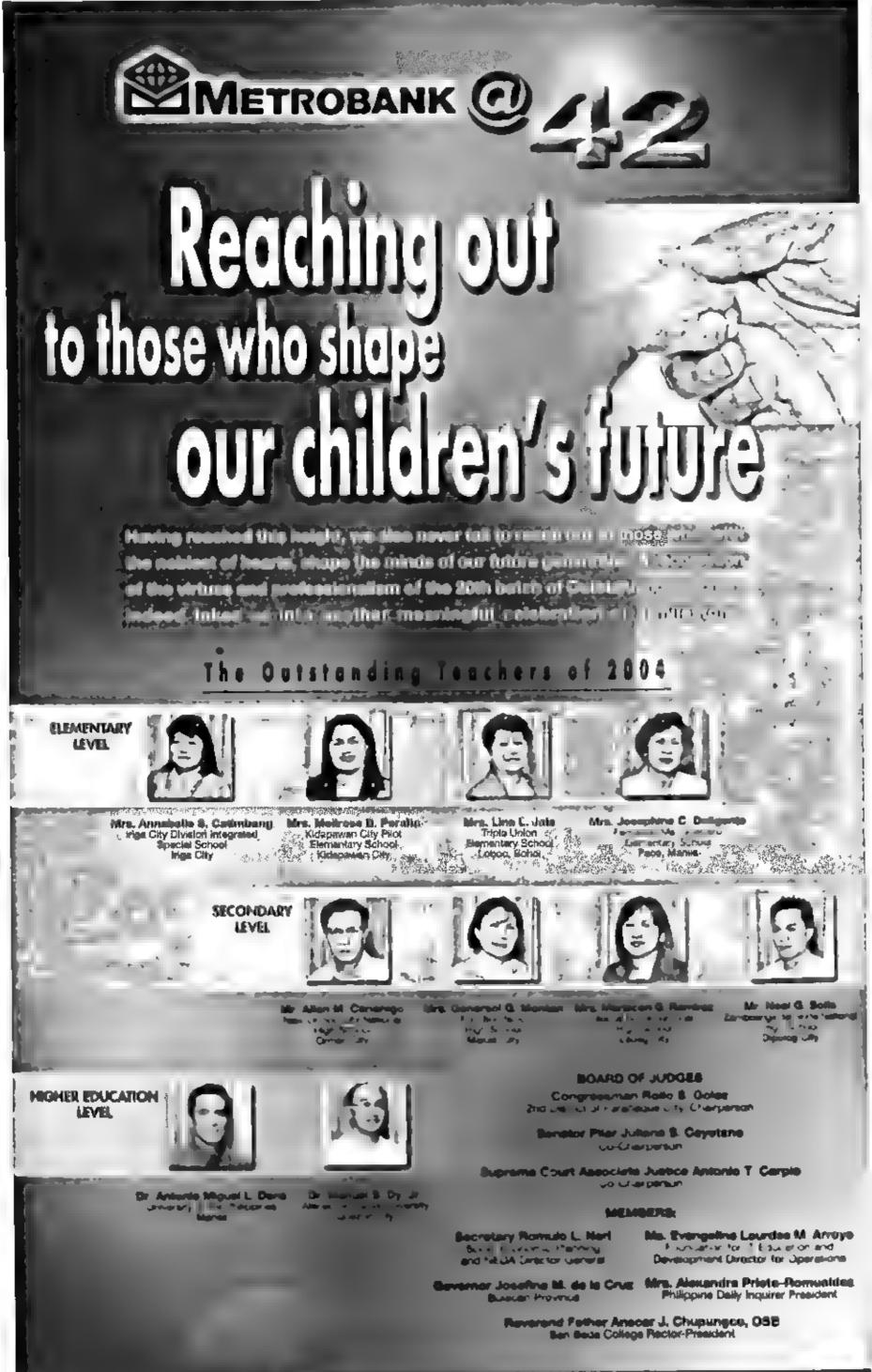
He lives by the Atenean's philosophy of being "a person for others." Solls opens his line of commun cation to his students in the event that they need someone to talk to.

in all of the help he has extended in the past, he has never asked for anything in return, because he believes that helping should be an unconditional act

Solis considers the Metrobank Search for the Most Outstanding Teachers as the greatest personal challenge so far since the screening of Brite (Brisbane In-Service Teams) fellows for Australia. Solis finds fulfillment from his students

who appreciate his work and his presence in their lives. "No other reward is more self-fulfilling then the satisfaction my students have in life be-

cause of me," he said.



You are made to 🚛

METROBANK FOUNDATION, INC.

19th Plear Matrobursk Place, Box. Six Puyet Arm., Hatest City Wide Pager were reblaced else seen phy E-mail: foundation the

Elementary

The joy in teaching third graders

EVERY year, one would always notice a change or improvement inside Pernando Ma.

Guerrero Elementary School in Pedro Gi., Pato Manila. It's either the school's auditorium underwent renovation, the classrooms' roofs and walls were repainted, the principal's office

widered, or the herbal garden transformed snto a beautiful mini park.

Thanks to the school's unique program "Brigada Escuela," which Grade 3 teacher Josephine Deligente chairs.

Under the stewardship of Deligente, Brigada Escuela was able to organize the parents, teachers, barangay and other private individuas and enterprises to help in the school's renovation and improvement.

Deligente has been teaching Grade 3 students for 28 years. This does not only indicate her deep love and commitment for her profession, but also her love to teach third graders

"There's joy in teaching children. They

make me feel young and alive with their laughter and jokes," she said

"I believe that every child is a learner and that." God has given him the capacity to learn because of his innate potentials and talents that can be developed and molded to their fullest through the guidance of a teacher. The teacher prepares them for lifeiong learning as well as develop desirable values of being makabayan, makatan, makakalikasan et maka-Diyoc."

She has produced several instructional materials, prototype lessons plans, evaluative instruments, modules that are now widely being used by teachers and students in the Division

of City Schools

Life is beautiful, and will always be

ANNABELLE Catimbang of Iriga City Division Integrated Special School did not plan on becoming a special education teacher. While growing up, she was fond of people with disabilities and that she would always notice them in crowds.

"God has a way of putting us where we are," she said of her profession that not only be came a source of living but also a source of fulfillment as well

"My work is a mixture of inspiration and creativity, as well as perspiration and perseverance," she said. "I have a strong comm ! ment to widen my special pupil's horizon and to show to them that life is still beautiful and will always be beganful!

She has been teaching special children in the elementary level for 19 years and her field of expertise is teaching children with hearing impairment and autism

In her line of work, she gets by with a lot of creativity to get the full attention of her students, who according to her, could actually be the most noisy-because they can't hear the noise they're making

"Special children need to be provided with multiplicity of instructional materials. If it means I need a carpenter to design a material for one child I seek for it

"I need to look at the children's eyes. I pay attention to their wrinkled brows. I have to notice whether they are with me and quickly. mod fy the strategy when I see them struggle and drift off I drain myse,f down in their emo-

One of her students garrered a gold meda. in the 1999 World Summer Specia. Olympic Games in North Caronna

Catimbang's teaching goes beyond the

houndaries of the school where she teaches She organized and co-founded an NGO the Rise-Up Center for the Differently-Abled Persons Inc, a nongovernment organization that provides vocational training and skills for children and adults with disability so that they can live and work in mainstream society.

She is a certified interpreter of the deaf and a member of the Interpreters Team. She uses her skill in he ping people with disabilities who cannot express themselves in hearings in

Aside from teaching second grade special ch idren, she also teaches graduate students taking up special education in a university in

Catimbang considers it as a personal challenge to encourage more teachers to take up apectal education.

Because of the demand of special educational services to disabled children are still unserved and unreached, I am deeply challenged to train more workers in dealing or teaching specia, ch kiren," she said.

"We need to brain more interpreters to help. address the needs of disabled victims in cases without due process, we need to train teachers and parents to interpret for students who intend to enroll in college but could not because of lack of interpreters."

Carimbang has an education degree from University of Saint Anthony in Iriga City and Masters Degree on special education hearing impairment from the same university.

She took an international course for the deaf normal intelligence from the Instituut voor Doven St. M., Netherlands in 1992. She has also attended training on special education abroad, particularly in Germany and Netherlands.

Dedication in helping people

"I SEE the hands of God at work here," said Dr. Manuel Dy Jr. of his shifting his under graduate course to Philosophy and ending up teaching it for 36 years at the Ateneo de Manila University.

In that span of time, Dy, 56, was able to produce several instructional materials, some of which are used in many colleges in the country. Has "Philosophy of Man, Selected Readings" has been reprinted many times and came. out with a second edition in 2001. It is used in teaching the course Philosophy of the Human Person in several sections at the Ateneo

Dy almost left Ateneo for another university when as a second year student he thought of transferring because his grades were not enough to maintain his scholarship. But, as he said, God has His plans

After finding out that there was a new degree program, Philosophy, he immediately seized the opportunity, and as the cliché goes the rest was history.

"My vineyard is Philosophy, and the grape I specialize in is Chinese Philosophy," wrote Dy

A half-Chinese and halling from Cebu, Dy is very much interested in teaching this course. because "it teaches people to live their lives. It has some similarities in the Filipmo way of

Dy, who first took up Bachelor of Arts in Humanities, and then History before deciding to shift to Philosophy, was also instrumental in Roselie Ambubuyog's (the visual-

ly impaired valedictorian and consistent hanor student) entry to Ateneo During his term as the director of Admissions he worked for the Ateneo College Entrance Test to be translated into fitaille Ambubuyog graduated summa cum laude several years ago.

Dy exuces a degree of humility and seems not to be affected by the kilometric list of his achievements and the recognition he has received over the years.

The desire to help others is a natural thing for Dy. Four of the six basahan vendors he helped obtain scholarships from Ateneo are fiving with firm on weekdays. He saw them along Sta. Lucia East Mall and fest that they

deserved more in their lives in the 1986 East Revolution, he was instrumental in distribut ng food outside Gate 4 of Comp Aguinaldo. In 1972. Dy worked with Fr Raul Bonoan SJ in organizing Operasyon To long, a reaef operation for the victims of flood in Central Luzon.

Many of Dy's students are now prominent people in their own right, from acts to govern ment service to the corporate world.

Aside from the fulfillment he gets from teaching, the other thing that keep's Dy going after more than three decades in the profes sion is his daily Mass.

"My going to Mass and my reaching form a unity," he said. "As the Lord gives Himself to me in Holy Communion, so must I give my self to my students in class and outside of

'Rebel' with a cause

HC almost didn't become a doctor because he didn't like memorizing his lessons. He likes to question everything he feels is not right. He prefers creativity to knowledge. And he thinks he does not deserve the Most Outstanding Teacher award

Dr. Antonio Miguel Dana, 46, is a medicai practitioner at the Philippine General Hospital and teaches at the University of the Philippines in Manila.

Dang wants to share the award with his colleagues at the College of Medicine, especially with those involved in Medical Research and General Internal Medicine

"Teaching is not something you do alone," he said. "We at the college share our common ideas and that's what makes me an effective teacher because I learn a lot from them."

Dans, who obtained his Master of Science in Claucal Epidemiology from the McMaster University in Canada, is currently focusing on promoting General Medicine because he beheyes that it has more advantages compared to other fields of specialization

"Everyone is a specialist in this country," he said

Dans, a member of the Phil ppine College of Physiciani (Scientific Committee) and Ph hp pine Heart Association (Council on Coronary Disease) wants to improve the common perception that if a doctor is a generalist, he or she is an inferior physician.

He knows where he speaks of as he graduat ed from the UP College of Medicine. Manile

with a degree in Internal Medicine Cardiology in 1983, and was a specialist before studying General Adult Medicine again.

Dans considers turnself a "rebel" all his blk Ever aince grade school he didn't like memorizing his lessons, "and I refuse to learn what i thought was use ess."

Until this day when he is already the matru ment of learning for his students, he encourages them to quest on everything because he feels that this is one of the ways for the field of Medicine to move forward.

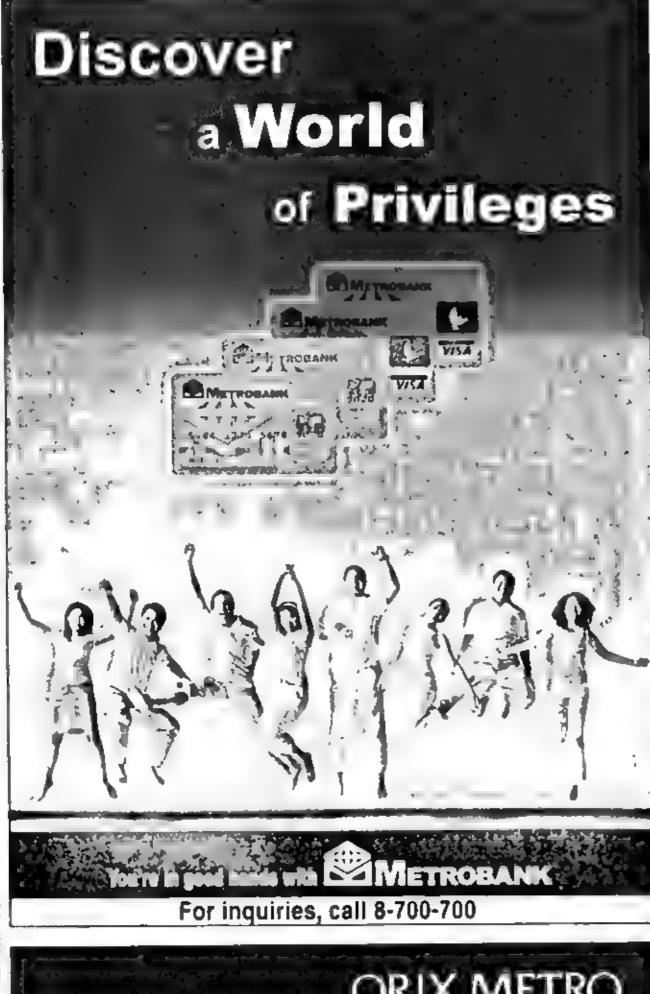
It is also in this reasoning that he believes teaching to be a wonderful learning experi-

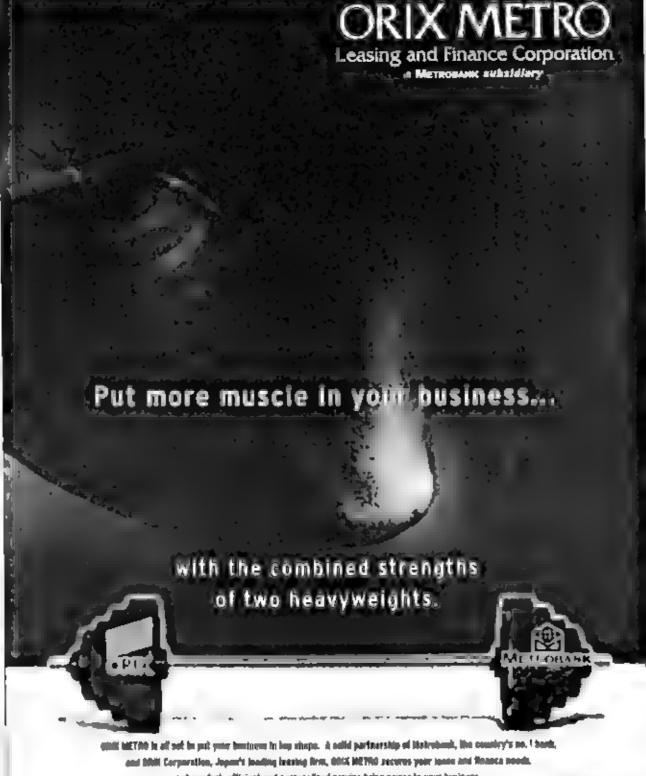
"By becoming a teacher, you commit to become a student all your life," said Dans, who has been in the profession for 19 years.

One of the philosophics he lives for is from his former mentors, Dr. Dave Sackett, who once said. "Half of what we learn in medical school is train. we just don't know which

He combines his profession with his civic duties as he considers PGH as his only practice area. Dans, a devoted organiaer, speaker and facilitator of Evidence Based Med cine training at the National University Singapore and Asia Pacific Center, preferred to serve and work at the premiere government hospital to help the less. fortunate patients. Since 2000, he has helped raise funds for the PGH's Save-a Life Project

"I believe this was the best way to get in volved in helping the community," he said.





Let our fast, efficient and personalized service bring power to your hundreds.

that bissor packages from this METED breaches, or the close to 300 branches of Metrobank fir

ORIX ORIX METRO The Strategith to Local

GOIR METRO BOANCHES HAT WHITH BE MARIN OFFICE: Stat First, 51 Inner Statementered, Systems our MY data Code of "MET making tony; Tel Sinc. 1906-2000, 500-2007 to 1907 Leadings Codepode. Browner. Sur The Section of the Control of the Co

People, Events & Products

Newsdealers' association induction ceremonies



THE NEWLY elected officers and directors of the NMC-DAP are formally inducted into office by Fernando, assisted by Gatlabayan. Shown are (from left) Ermilando.

Galos, Elino Miranda, treasurer Alejandro Celeste, secretary Rhodora de Vera, 2nd vice-president for newspaper affairs Cartito Corro, 3rd vice-president for maga-

zine affairs, 1st vice-president for comics affairs Marianito Lumayno, president Ramon Tapaies, and executive director Arabeli Suyat,



DUTGOING NMCDAP president Cresencio Tabianan (left) hands over the symbol of leadership to incoming president Tapales during the turnover ceremonies prior to the induction of the newly elected officers and board members of the association. In his acceptance speech, Tapales challenged ail newsdealers to be united and active in further strengthening the industry. He will be focusing mainly on implementing the recently signed MOA between NMCDAP and MMDA, infollow newsdealers in the strate.

Photos by August dela Cruz



THE MEMORANDLM of agreement allowing newspapers to be sold along sidewalks in specially designed racks has given a ray of hope to newsdealers, newsboys and newsstand vendors. This development allows greater newspaper accessibility to readers at the same time helping vandors improve their newspaper sales. Signing the MOA is Fernando and NMCDAP president Ramon Tapales with Angelito Gatlabayan. Witness-

ing the signing are (second row, from left) Northern Luzon Chapter head Lerma Carillo, Rhodera de Vera, Martanito Lumayno, Eline Miranda, Carlito Corro, Southern Luzon Chapter head Col. Floro Maniego and Ermilando Galos. Third row, from left, are Estefano Lazaro, Edward Aquino, Esther Coral, Pablo Gagaboan, Remigio Angeles, Christopher Benjamin, Cresencio Tabianan and lawyer Greg Fabros.



RE NOSO (2nd from left) awards the certificates representng the computer units donated by the Philippine Daily Inquirer to be used by the NMCDAP local chapters in their information campaign among newsdealers nationwide.

Shown are (from left) Alejandro Celeste, Prieto-Romualdez, Inquirer AVP for circulation Glo Lardizabal, Maniego, Carilto, Lumayno, Tapales, Angeles, Miranda, Benjamin, Coral, Gagaboan and De Vera.

The NMCDAP leadership challenges all newsdealers to be united and active in further strengthening the industry, while the organization focuses on implementing the recently signed MOA between NMCDAP and MMDA and the extension of financial assistance to fellow newsdealers in dire straits



SPECIAL guests during the 22 Annual Induction Geremories of the NMCDAP at the Great Eastern Hotel Include (from left) Inquirer SVP for sales and

marketing Rene Reinoso, Inquirer president/CEO Sandy Prieto-Romualdez, MMDA chair Bayani Fernando and Artipolo City Mayor Angelito Gatlabayan.



FERNANDO receives a plaque of appreciation from the newly inducted officers of the NMCDAP The Metro Manda Development Authority chair, in his remarks before the newsdealers, is now al-

lowing the selling of newspapers sidewalks provided that they be placed in specially designed newspaper racks so as not to impede pedestrian traffic.



PRIETO-Romizaldez receives a plaque of appreciation from Tapales after delivering her inspirational massage to all newsdealers. In her message, she

urged newsdealers to be focused on their craft, be more resourceful, aim for excellent service to custerners and be able to adapt to the changing times.



International Exposition on Food Processing, Packaging and Handling Machinery, Equipment and Technology

All about food and more

or four days, the World Trade Center will be transformed into the largest market of food products, machineries, technologies and industries when 448 participants gather in the 13th AsiaFood Expo 2004

Have you taken your breakfast, lunch, dinner, or snacks-in-between? The next time you eat and savor the food, take into consideration the processes, the history, the equipment, the utensils, the businesses and industries that made the

chinery, equipment and technology that will open today until Sept. 4.

The largest one-stop shop for food and beverage is a gathering of 448 participants who will showcase of the most comprehensive and complete products, materials, machineries and technologies on food and beverage.

At the Asia Food Expo, big and small entrepreneurs, or even startups will be able to source materials for up-

grade of their businesses. Even employees or OFWs who dream of having their own business will also get ideas on what business to start, according to Josephine Miranda, marketing manager of Trade Information Marketing and Exhibitions, the organizer of Asia Food Expo.

"Not only can people find important products for the food business and business opportunities but also seminars, consultations and advice by technical people—everything about the business of food," said Miranda

"Asiafood is an important and anticipated event and since we've started holding the event, it has generated more businesses."

An event to look forward to is the first AsiaFood Expo 2004 Culinary Excellence all Chocolate Competition featuring the chocolate cake baking competition, praline competition, and without added sugar truf lies competition.

The competition will further promote the quality of products and services of the

food and beverage sector by displaying various talents of industry practitioners and showcasing the competitive quality of products that is being used in the competition.

The competition is open to culmary professionals, pastry chefs, bakers, chocolate enthusiasts and dietitians from various hotels, restaurants and baking sectors. The first prize winners of the three competitions will receive a free three-day chocolate course at Callebaut School in Singapore. Callebaut is one of the leading cocoa & chocolate partner worldwide.

Meanwhile, the 1st International Conference on Halal Food and Non-Food Products in the country will co-incide with AsiaFood Expo. The conference will have a group pavilion composed of suppliers, distributors and manufacturers of Halal-certified food products in cooperation with the Office on Muslim Affairs (OMA), a government agency directly under the Office of the President of the Philippines.

The Trade Information Marketing and Exhibitions Inc. organizer of AssaFood Expo forged a Memorandum of Agreement with OMA for its participation in the Halal Paysion.

The agreement aims to bring into the country the Halai-certified food and beverage products, which the Industry needs in order to be more competitive. It also aims to establish a forum for promoting the local industry and gather insights on the industry of the participating countries.

For coffee enthusiasts, Beyond the Cup is an affair to participate in. It is a thorough course on the basics of coffee awareness which will be conducted for the first time in the country by Marco Caudini, founder and director

of the coffee academy. The training discusses the origins of coffee, harvesting, roasting, blending, cupping and Barista training. This effective approach has created the Caffe Mauro Coffee Academy.

The lecture will be a condensed version of the main course which is being offered at the Coffee Academy, The three-hour lecture will discuss coffee origins, roasting and blending practices. It will also provide an overview of the Itanan coffee culture, the status and prospects and its influence to the global coffee culture.

Last year's AsiaFood Expo has displayed 24 homegrown companies and 380 foreign groups that sum up to 620 exhibitor companies from 35 counmes worldwide AFEX was able to gather 27,906 registered local and international trade buyers and visitors and is expecting even more partic pants this year.

Asia Food Expo will be held along with three equally impor tant events' Food & Drinks Asia 2004, the 8th International Exposition on Specialty Foods, Delicaressen, Confectionery, Beverages, Beers, Wines and Spirits; Food Franchising 2004, the 8th International Food Franchising for Business Systems Exposition, and FoodSery Asia 2004, the 4th International Exposition on Foodservice, Catering Supplies, Systems, Equipment and Technology



Tipid sa budget,

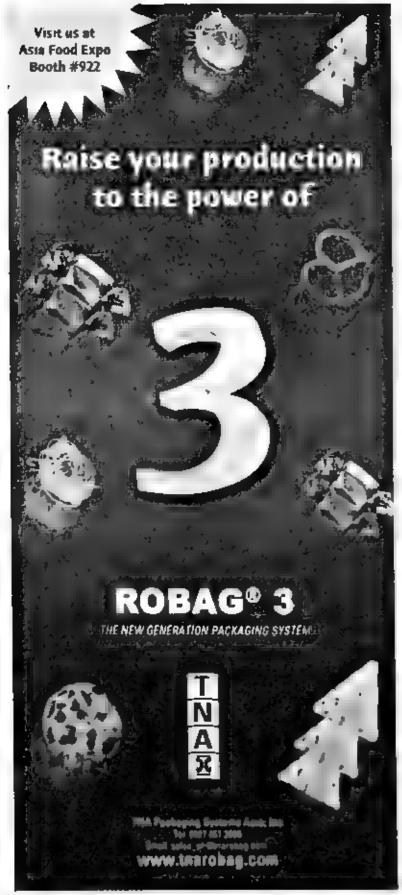
HOT French Style Banges

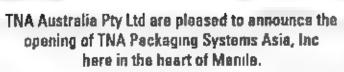
Sosyal na pang ulam

maging sa merienda o pulutan!

Treat yourself to zestful blend of special delicacies in जिल्ला export quality products

that will satisfy your delectable taste







WEDNESDAY 2BU . THURSDAY FOOD . FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

This Husband enjoys Shop

Paul Husband helps Asian mall developers create high-performance shopping centers

By Kitty Go Contributor

T is one thing to build a mall, and it's another to create an experience in malls.

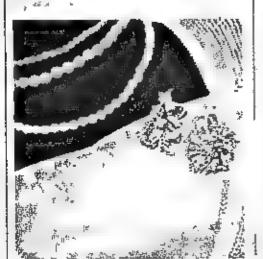
Paul Husband of Husband Retail Consulting in Hong Kong has built a business helping developers create high-performance shopping centers. Sure, he can hire the right architects to build a mall, but what he brings into retail development is really the shopping ex-

perience. Working for Hong Kong luxury property developer Swire and HK Land has armed him with experience in retail real estate and the expertise on things such as airconditioning vents and consumer spending

There is a belief in business that success happens to a person who comes to the right place at the right time. In Husband's case, he has the right nationality. He joined advertising agency Dentsu-Young-Rubicam (DYR) in

N THIS ISSUE

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBLE



NEW tricks in accessorizing



GOLDEN boy of Pinoy fashion





BEAUTY breakthroughs from Avon





CHEATING as a way of life and hype

/F1





East Asia Street Party, Hotel Car Park

Tuna Rockan 2004, Oval Area Sept. 4, 2004 Intensity Motorcade MYMP, A Little Bit and More, Family Country Hotel Bar Tour: Cassado Bar, 8 Tracks Bar, El Puesto Resto Bar, Kurdapoy's Bar and Resto, Tatay Pepe's Resto Bar, Mamagaya Piano and Resto Bar

Sept. 5, 2004 Disco sa Kaiye, Roxas cor. Osmeña Street

Get overflowing bargains!

Free SIM switch at Globe Business Centers and selected switching booths.

Sept. 1 to 5, 2004 East Asia Royal Hotel

Oval Plaza

and selected Retailers

Get special Tuna Festival downloads! -- Wallpaper Text Card ...

TUME FEST





Text TUNA to 2375 for a full list.

Sept. 1 to 30, 2004 KCC Mall

Plus, another first from @Plans!

Get the MOTOROLA E398 Stereo Surround phone on @Flex 800 for only P9,060 in 6 easy installments at 0% interest on selected credit cards.

Rush to a Globe Business Center in Gensan nowl

making great things possible Globe



BANGKOK's high-end mail Gaysom Plaza consulted with Husband, whose retail planning company performs services that range from design themes and layout to marketing and leasing strategies.

This Husband enjoys

From page CI

Hong Kong from London where he organized special events for a company called Joffins. One of DYR's clients was Swire, which owned the then new Pacific Place development.

"Swire wanted somebody based in their offices and they needed someone with a lot of event management, with emphasis on use of public spaces to create a sense of community," recalls Husband. "But they also needed someone conservative and British who could fit in with the Swire corporate environment so DYR thought, 'Paul Husband, perfect choice!' "

Husband retailing

Moving from DYR to Swire/Pacific Place meant leaving his big ticket chents of three years-American Express, Cathay Pacific and Lane Crawford-with whom he still has excellent relations today. Husband's interest in real estate and retail was to serve him 10 years later when he put up a niche retail consulting business.

"I was involved with Pacific Place before it. opened. I knew all the tenants, every storeroom, every air-con room... I loved retail and then later [when Swire] acquired Festival Walk [in Kowloon Tong], I was also responsible for that," he says. "That gave me my start in the retail industry and what was such good experience was that Swire was focused on building a destination brand out of Pacific Place. There was close collaboration of retail ers and I was at the forefront of that. It allowed me great understanding of the positioning of different brands, their customers and how to build a relationship with so many brands "

In 1998, 10 years after managing Swire developments (and not just retail!), Husband set up Husband Retail Consulting because he saw there were major changes happening at retail not only in mature markets like Hong Kong, but also in emerging markets like China "that hardly had any shopping centers and that were department store-dominated." Developers needed help establishing retail businesses in countries where the MTR railways were making destinations accessible very quickly and conveniently and where competition was going to force developers to "rethink, refurbish and re-tenant "

First client

His first client. Hong Kong Land, developers of the famous and luxumous Central shopping destinations such as Landmark, Prince's

Charter House in the central district (above) and Makati's Greenbelt 3 (below), winner of the 2004 **Urban Land Institute** Award for Excellence, are among shopping destinations that availed of Husband's retail planning

House. This time, Husband came at the right time, pitching his services when HK Land was beginning a major refurbishing project (still ongoing). HK Land generally does large-scale refurbishment every 10-15 years while minor ones are ongoing.

Husband did consulting work for Ayala Land, particularly the high-end Greenbelt development. Winnie M. Nazareth, vice president of marketing, business development and emertainment businesses for Ayala Land's Commercial Centers Group, says of Husband's contributions: "Paul was able to introduce us the principals of popular retailers and restaurants in the US. It is very difficult to get an introduction even if we were the premier developer in the country. The Philippines is not in their priority of expansion plans, but



Paul managed to get us a meeting with them and actually invite them to come over to Manila and study the area as well as look at our retail developments."

warm the Wallanday A

Greenbelt 3 has won the 2004 Urban Land Institute (Uli) Award for Excellence, and the development is such a popular model that it is being visited by developers around Asia. Uli gives this award for excellence in land use and practice, and enteria go beyond design to include elements like market leadership and innovation, environmental protection and enhancement and financial success

"Greenbelt is really a cutting-edge example of a lifestyle retail center in terms of food and entertainment and I love its use of the garden space," says Husband.

Nazareth explains Greenbelt's financial and aesthetic performance: "Its success is due to Ayala Land's intimate knowledge of the market, its commitment to deliver innovative and cutting-edge products as well as its close collaboration with its merchants. Proof of its success is not just its financial performance but the way it has changed the behavior of the

Benefits to business

Husband has also worked with the Hysan Group for Lee Gardens 1 and 2 in Causeway Bay, Gaysorn Plaza in Bangkok, Park Hyatt and Fortune Plaza in Beijing, Three on the Bund in Shanghal, Japanese retailer FrancFranc, The Venetian in Macao (a joint project with the Venetian in Vegas) and the Armani Group.

Does he have any developments catering to a market less than upper middle class? "I have Kowloon City Plaza, a middle market development near Kai Tak Airport where the most high-end brand is Giordano," Husband says. "There will be Park n Shop and Watson's and a new concept for the whole place for a relaunch next year."

Despite Husband Retailing not having any direct competitors offering full-service retail

consulting, one cannot say that competition is not tough.

"We have many competitors who do elements of (our business) like tenant mix then they lease the place or they will prepare a media or marketing plan to launch a center, but I am not aware of a company in the region who does exactly what we do, with the experience and a staff for full service," explains Husband. "We do design themes and layout to the planning of the retail mix-which types of retail, specific brands, entertainment-to marketing and leasing strategy and the leasing itself, even launching the center to shoppers.

To keep exposed globally to the "latest and the greatest," Husband travels frequently and affiliates himself with a network of associations in America, Asia, Japan, Australia and Europe, bringing the latest in retail and brands who seek a presence in Asia.

One of the most important areas of the retail business is architecture, but unlike museums or public buildings, Husband does not recommend famous architects for shopping

"Many famous architects are generalists. They don't have that (shopping center) experience. We bring into our team a leading retail. architect from the UK or Hong Kong with worldwide specialization and reputation. So that as well is an important part of our ser-

"We look for specialized guys who can really create a destination, understand how people shop, how to expose them, how to move them, how to expose stores and the maximum number of stores to a customer, how to create environments that will hold customers for hours. Because as you know the longer you keep a customer the center, they're going to buy, eat and walk out having spent more money than if they stayed for a short time," he says

E-mail the author at kittygo pdi@yahoo.com

The best places to shop in the world

Pacific Place in Admirally, Hong Kong. This is the most optimum mall for its customer base. It has wonderful pub-We spaces and every significant brand for each price point for its customers. It has luxury goods and casual shops It has a food court but also restaurants. It is connected to the subway yet also has parking. Most of all, it's easy to understand and navigate around. It's dumbbell-shaped and you can't get lost because you - always remember how to get around, which is a failing of many centers. At 15 years old, it remains one of the highest-performing shopping centers in Asia

Greenbelt 3 in Maketi, Mantia. This is a cutting-edge example of a lifestyle retail center in terms of food and entertainment. The urban Land Institute says, "Unlike the enclosed, air-conditioned shopping centers typical of the Phi poines, Greenbeit 3 returns to the public a garden and open air retal and entertainment destination "

The Forum in Las Vegas, Nevada. This is the most successful center in the US per sq it and that is the most important measure of success

The Grove, Los Angeles, California. Another Uli Design Awardee, the Grove is a beaut fully conceived open-air center with stunning public spaces including a lake and iconic shops that blend with the landmark Farmer's Market





LIFESTYLE

Cultof the chic



want to experiment with the tweed

trend but wish to avoid the discomfort

Calte Femme's key pieces include mini-

skirts, slim pants, motorcycle jackets and draped knit tops with unique details such as metals, snaps and contrast piping-all of which work wonders when mixed to-

The brand has a following that adores the styles of fashions past yet thrives on urbane design and sexy, modern applications. Culte Fernme rises above the challenge and invites Manille's babes to indulge in these luxuries and be as chic (and bratty) as can be.

Culte Femme is exclusively available at Rustan's Makati, Shangn-La Plaza and Robinsons Place Malate. Also available in a satellite store in Alabang Town Cenor warmth often associated with the teruntil Sept. 18.



PHOTOS BY CLAUDINE SIA AND NER LUCENTE MAKEUP BY SALLY LIM, MAC COSTMETICS STYLING BY CHARMAINE PALERHO HAIR BY BENJIE ANGELES





Dawning of a new age

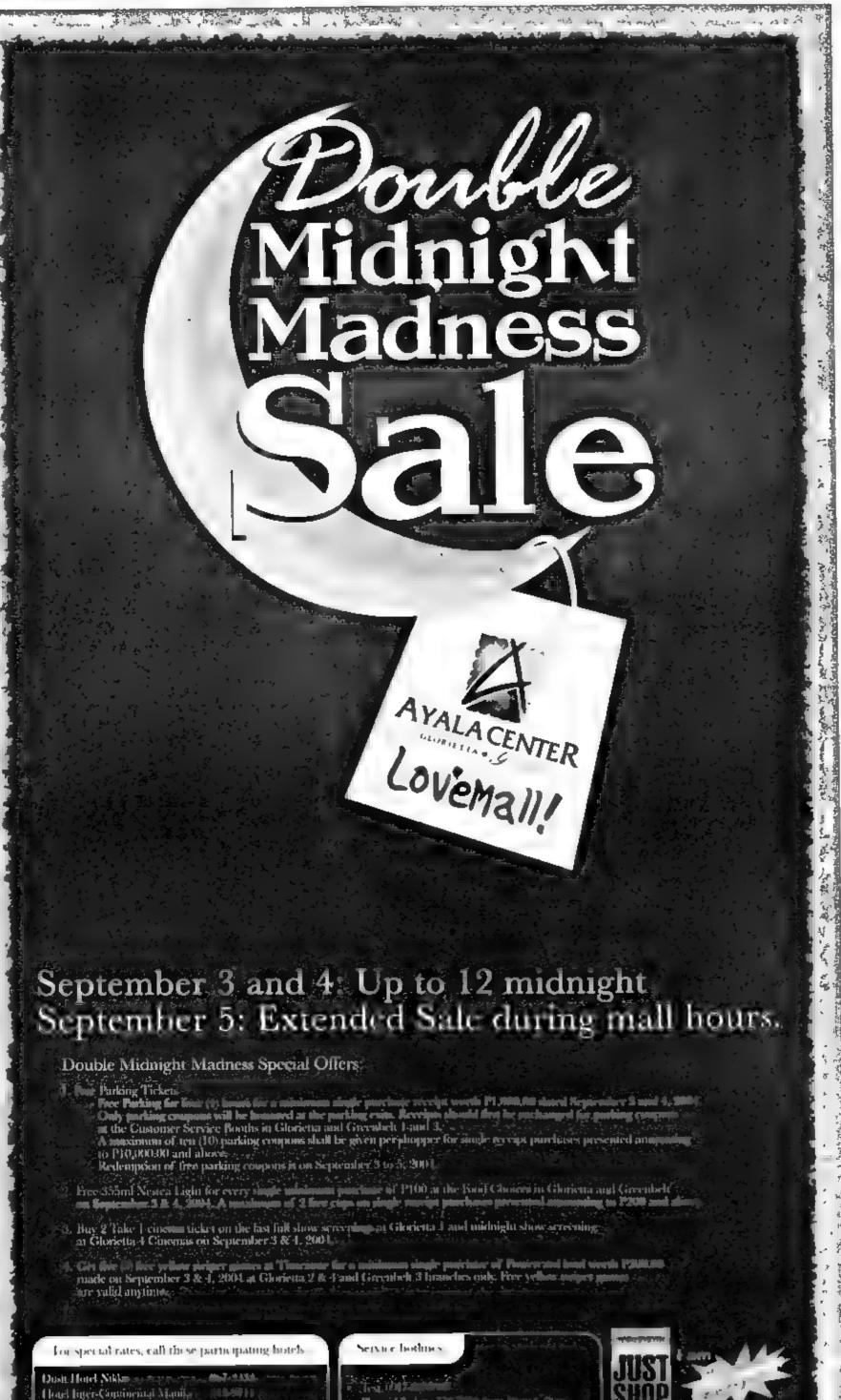
LEE showcases a new age of streetwear in its latest collec-

For girls, there are vintage lace pieces that fuse disco-inspired styles of Studio 54. Mini skirts are shorter and washed in barely-there tones, to complement tiny stone-washed tees, mirror ball and stardust print top stovepipe denims

Men's fashion is cusual with a grungy edge, Hand-painted splatter tees and '80s graphic prints are de rigueur. Shirts with camping and hunting prints are for a man about town, while urban warmor types can go for vintage fit tees, quilted and hooded vests and army jackets with dark jeans.

Dark Denim devotees can choose from a range of washes that includes Vintage Wash, Dark and Datty, Black and Sand, Ditty Vintage Splatter, Storm Wash, Dirty Paint Splatter and Retro Wash

The limited edition "Disco Funk" Fashion Line F/W 04 is available at Robinsons Galleria, Glorietra, Robinsons Ermita, Robinsons Metro East, Sta. Lucia East, Festival Mall, Robinsons Dasmutiñas and Greenhills.



Plyant Chalent 730-7272; from Mart to first

www.ayalamalls.com.ph

Mandarin Oriental Manda 35

Dakwood Premier Ayaki Center

See Iraffets for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A1-551, Senes of 2001.

COLORFUL Movimer pins fro Solve are all you need to perk up your

basic wardrobs.

2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart).

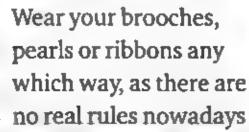
FASHION MANTRA

Accessorize,

accessorize! ALL fashion is all about em- bell.shment and opulence, so it's the perfect time to pile on accessories upon accessories. It's definitely not a season for mini

APPLES' **PICKINGS**

Apples Aberin-





CREATE a polished, indy-like countenance by piling on pearl strat Can't afford the real McCoyl Try these fun, faux varieties from Mind

insiders have confirmed their fall fashion updates

· Stylist Jenni Epperson and top fashion model Raya Mananquil specifically mentioned metallic trend, fash-Ion editor Rorie Carlos espoused the return of vintage-y prooches while designer Rhett Eala patched the use of bejeweled clutches.

One of the caster, perhaps more affordable ways to create a particular look and adapt to the latest trends is through the use of accessories. It's also a great way to express one's personality. Those who are more demure will probably opt to wear a couple of peari strands, while the more adventurous will don strands upon strands combined with twinkling brooches.

As always, it's choosing pieces that suit one's style. So, for those on the lookout for new ways to update their wardrobe, here are some of this coming season's hottest accessories and how to wear them.

Pile on the pearls

Now's the perfect time to wear strands of pearls in various lengths and sizes. Fall is about polished femininity, and one surefire way of achieving this it by biling on some pearl necklaces.

You can wear them. ne multi-strand chokers or combined with chains à la Chanel. You can even use them as bracelets or beltu, especially when combined with chains.

For a more feminine and slightly whimsical take, match them with tweed or silk corsages or vintage brooches Don them with your cardigans or twin sets, tweedy jackets and even casual tees and jeans.

If you can't afford the real McCoy, which can set you back a couple of hundreds of thousands, to for affordable faux and fun varieties. Check out Mimi Cosmetics at the Power Plant Mail for a good selection of funky, faux strands.

Or go to places like the Greenhills turngge for lower quality pearls that are good enough to create that particular look.

Pin it on

Brooches and pins are the perfect way to embel sh pieces such as a light wool three-button jacket or a classic

ACCESSORIZE DZ

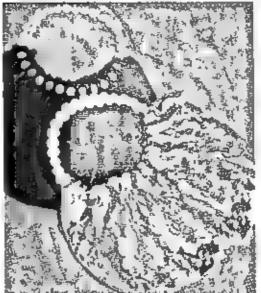




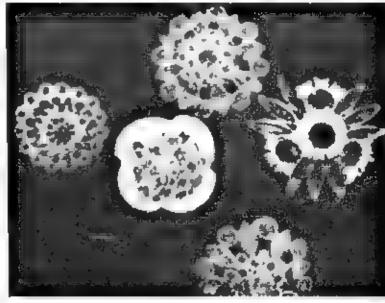
FLOWER brooches are fun and feminine. This particular style from Solea can be worn as a pin,



TAKE your cue from from Karl Lagerfeld and create your own Chanel-inspired getup. Lace top, assorted faux pearl strands and brooch from Mirni Cosmetics



LACE and pearl bags can feminize any look. Check out these romantic purses at Marion Godart.



VINTAGE-Y brooches are all the rage. Raid your mom's or grandmom's closets and bouls for some hidden treasures or check out the brooch collection at Marion Godart.

Accessorize, accessorize!

cardigan. So, start raiding your mother or grandmother's closet for vintage-y finds.

Wear your brooches any which way, as there are no real rules nowadays. You can even wear them with preppy collared poloshirts and ordinary tees. Wear them alone or in sets or as an accent for your chokers and cuffs. You can also pin them on your totes and clutches to create bejeweled bags.

For chic, reasonably priced finds, check out Marion Godart, Mimi Cosmetics, Solea and Color Stone at the Power Plant Mall.



Feminimity is best expressed through ribbons galore, so start tying those ladylike bows. Simply buy a couple of yards of satin or grosgram ribbons and tie them around your usual pieces.

Wear a satin ribbon around your suit jacket or dress shirt to feminize your look. Or instead of wearing a belt, the a grosgrain ribbon around your khakis and jeans.

Shops like Carolina's have a wide selection of ribbons to choose from. Not sure you can create your own ribbons and bows? Try Mango's grosgrain ribbon belts that come in a variety of fun, feminine hues

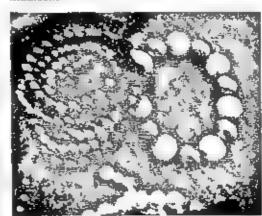
Add a bit of s-punk

Pashion icon Chloe Sevigny is quite the fashion maverick. Instead of blindly following the latest trends, she always manages to creare her own umque look. If you feel the urge to follow in her footsteps and rebel from this season's Stepford Wife-like style, simply add a bit of punk into your otherwise ladylike wardrobe.

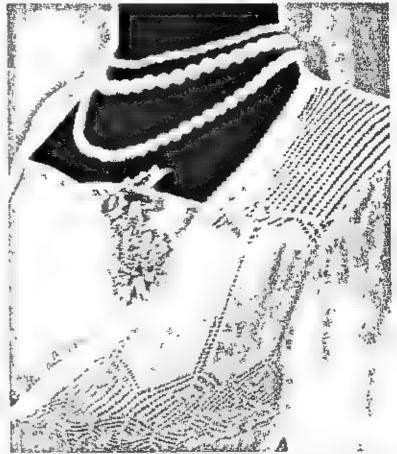
A choker collar that's just a wee bit reminiscent of the '80s is your perfect bet. Louis Vaitton came out with its own studded, chained version. Or why not throw on a dog collar from any ordinary pet store? Wear it with your feminine, vintage-y clothes to create a bit of irony.

Next week, more accessories to update your fall look

E-mail the author at apsadvice@hot maű.com



MULTI-STRAND pearl bracelets are great options when you want to create a subtler look. Bracelets from Mimi Cosmetics



COMBINE pearl strands and twinkling brooches to achieve polished femininity, Pink tube top, lace cardigan, faux pearl strands and rhinestone brooches from Mary Cosmetics



FOR A MORE classic look, a simple brooch or two should be enough. Brown polka-dot top and dragonly brooch from Mimi Cosmetics

ACTOR Tonneau with Arabic numerals in black dial and burgundy crocodile strap; Actor Rectangular with Roman figures in white dial and saffron crocodile strap

it a one-of-a-kind timepiece.

Not only does the Actor have able. unusually large dimensions, whether in the Rectangle or Tonneau version, it is also designed horizontally, a total switch from the conventional vertical watch design.

Its extreme width makes the leather strap a very striking feature of the Actor watch. And as it is easily interchangeable, the strap can give the watch varying. personalines, in the same way an actor takes on a different character with every change of costume.

The steel Actor is instantly identifiable with its confident lines and clean edges intersected by two curved lines at 12 and 6 o'clock, which are fastened with tributed by Stores Specialists Inc.

CHARRIOES new line of watches four screws. Rectangular or tonis called Actor. Its very name em-neau versions are available in two bodies all the elements that make sizes respectively, XL and L. Diamond case versions are also avail-

> The silver dial of stamped hour-markers or Roman numerals, and the white dial of modern Arabic numerals, lend themselves particularly well to the generous choice of colored leather straps.

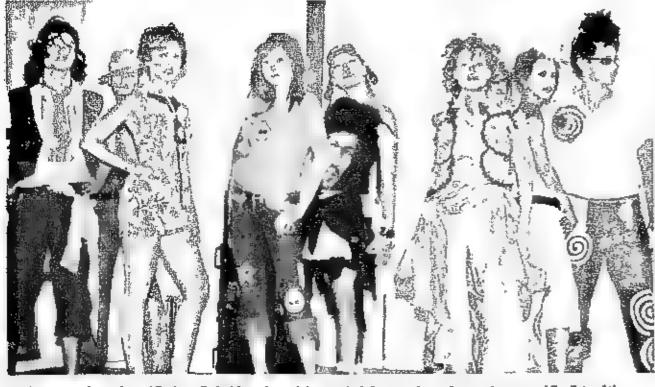
> Swiss-made and equipped with ETA movements, Actor watches are protected with a sapphire crystal and are water-resistant up to 30 meters. They come with a two-year Charnol intentational warranty.

The Charnol Actor line is available at Charriol Stores in Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center; Greenbelt 4 Mall; and Rustan's Makau, Ayala Center.

Charnol is exclusively dis-



LIFESTYLE



AT the recent Guess Jeans' Fashion Refashioned, models paraded the creations of past winners and finalists of the Young Designers Competition such as Norman Noriega, Richard Papa, Alex Pigao, Roxy Bautista, LZ Punzalan and Mitch Dulce.



KIDDIE FASHION SHOW

The fashion show "Kids About Town" will be presented on Sept. 9, 7 p.m., at the ballroom of The Palms Country Club, Filinvest Corporate City. The fashion show will feature 71 kids presenting brands like Orange Juice, Spin, Big & Small, Mossimo Kids and Barbie. The fundraising event is for the benefit of We at Media Foundation, Inc. Tickets for the show will be available at the gate.

Dasmarinas hosts Marian Congress

THE IMMACULATE Conception Parish in Dasmariñas, Cavita will host the Diocesan Marian Congress until tomorrow to mark the 150th anception. Impus Bishop Antonio Tagle will foin his people in para-liturgical services today. 6 p.m. Tomorrow, delegates from various parishes in the Diocese of Impus will hold different congresses. Bishop Teodoro Bacani will, be the speaker in the Marian Raily at the church plaza white Marila Archbishop Gapdencio Rosaies will officiate the concelebrated Mass at 5 p.m. in the Immaculate Conception church

GOINGS ON

CONGRESS. The Pontifical Missionary Societies

Philippines will hold the National Congression Holy Childhood until Sept. 5 at Lourdes College Basic Education Campus, Macasandig Cagayan de Oro City. The congress aims to awaken among children a deeper awareness of missionary work.

MUSICAL Pago Park Presents features the students of concert plan st Jonathan Arevalo Coolin a program tonight at 6 Admission is free.

DANCE Korean traditional dances take centerstage in Concert at the Park tomorrow, 6 p.m., at Rizal Park Open-Air Auditorium, Manila Admission is free

CONCERT Concert at the Park opens its Memorable September on Sept. 5.5 p.m. it features the UST Wind Orchestra. Admission is free.

"TAPPING the Creative Universe," a creativity workshop is set on Sept. 6, 8, 9, 13, 15 and 17, 7-9 p.m. at Rockwell Club, Amorsolo Brive. Rockwell, Makati. The workshop runs for six sessions, and only one absence is a fowed. Workshop fee is P5 000 (six sessions). Inclusive of snacks. Call 4265375 or 9290230.

EVENT Grandparents Day will be ce ebrated at Robinsons Mails on Sept. 12, starting with a ball-room dancing contest and fair. Call 6836137 or 6836100.

CONVENTION. Dr. Joanna Bless og Moore of the Stanford Medical Center and Dr. Alvin M. Sanico of the Johns Hopskins Hospital are the guest speakers of the biennial convention of the Philippine Society of Alfergy, Asthma and Immunology, Sept 13-14 at Westin Philippine Plaza. Call 7124932

PHOTO EXHIBIT The Oarhouse holds a two-part group photo exhibit of 45 Filipino photojournalsts Exhibit runs until Sept 30 and showcases the works of photographers Pat Roque, Gr Nartea, Jimmy Domingo Luis Liwanag Eriki Arazas, Eroje Sarmiento, Mike Algunto, Roger Alcantara Ey Acasio, Aaron Favlia, Erik de Castro, Bobby Ranoco Cheryl Ravelo, Claro Cortes IV, Jun Sepe, Rolex de la Pena, Val Handumon, Andy Hemandez, Derek Soriano, George Gascon, Ben-Razon, Sonny Yabad, Rudy Liwanag Bernard Testa Jos Galvez, Revol Cortez Reg Hernandez, George Tapan, Bobot Meru, Jun Barrameda, Alex Ballyut, Reny Pampolina, Andy Zapata Toots Soberano, Mon Acasio. Edwin Tuyay, Jessie Casabar, Art Dumiao, Francis Malasig. Voltaire Domingo, Rem Zamora, Raymond Panaligan, Jess Aznar, Angle de Silva and Dick Baldoving The Darhouse is located on 1803 A. Mabini St., Malate, Manila. Call 4508301

BAZAAR. A lifestyle exhibit and bazaar dubbed "All About Her" will be held on Sept. 18-19 at the Porum PICC Evangeline Pascual will talk about home and relationships, while Maria Isabel Lopez will tack a femininity and sexuality.

HOMECOMING The annual homecoming of Stalisabel College is set on Sept. 19 at the covered courts of the campus at Talt Ave., Manila. Registration starts at 1 p.m. This year's motif is Filipiniana. Cali 5259416 or 5501491.

BAZAAR For the whole month of September starting Sept. 10,11 and 12, the Ortigas Town Center holds the Ortigas Bazaar Center the Weekend Outdoor Version. For all Friday-Salur-pay-Sonday of September an outdoor bazaar, job fair and street party will be held.

BEMINAR The Philippine Mortuary Association and Philipade Exhibits will conduct a seminar on Mortuary Management on Oct. 8-9 at The Forum, Proc. COP Complex, Pasay City. Call 8250804/



Weight loss starts with you.

Your doctor can prescribe a serious weight management program for effective, long term weight loss. Ask your doctor about Club Red.

Call 6898-555 (GMA) or 1-808-100-10-20-30 (Provincial Areas) now.

Call from Monday - Friday (Barn - Spm)



A public service from Abbott Laboratories

GOLD CARD, OPTIONAL.

GLOBE PLATINUM CARD, ESSENTIAL.

Limited time. Unlimited luxury.

Privileged prices on Rustan's Luxury Brands and Rustan's Home Merchandise.

Drop by, and be very pleasantly surprised.

Please present your Globe Platinum card to enter.

5th floor Activity Area, Rustan's Makati,
September 3 to 5, 2004

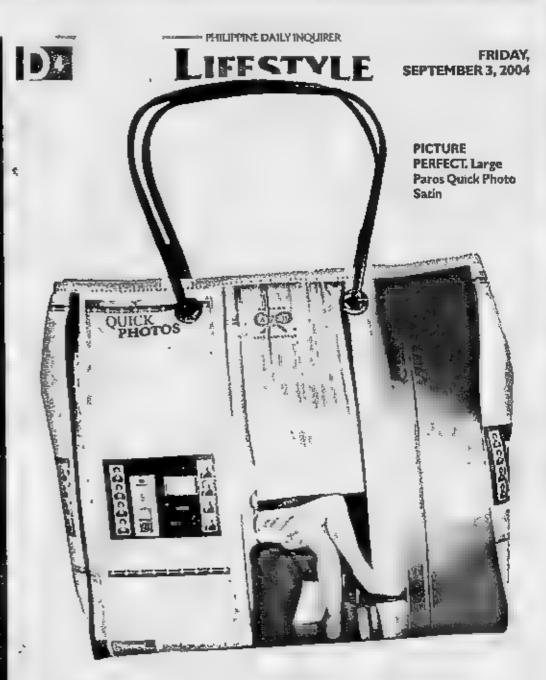
Alabang & Cebu dates to be announced shortly.





making great things possible Glebe

Per DTT NCR Penns No. Al-555, Senses of 2004



Witty and Winsome Anya Hindmarch uses

bags

Anya Hindmarch uses humor and creativity to create smart totes

WIT, humor and incredible imagination characterize Anya Hindmarch's Fail-Winter line.

Print images include animals, baby in a bath-tub, friends in funky sunglasses, and romantic old couples.

The main line features an array of styles and materials: the big-buckled Stafford tote in pea green goat, the pillar box red patent Limes, and the petrol pony hair slouchy Embleton.

The infamous "sweetie" bags are back for evening, Maltesers, Cadbury's Dairy Milk and Smarties are among the most popular choic-

The classic Anya Hindmarch Maud and miniature Rhonda bag return in metalite, which complement the rich hues Hindmarch is best known for.

This season's prints for the Blue Label collection include a daschund wearing a pink wooly hat and a romantic 1950s image of couples kissing in a New York diner. The ever popular trolley comes with a print of kitsch elderly lady with a French poodle taking tea.

Anya Hindmarch is the recipient of the Best British Accessories Designer award by the British Fashion Council. From a small business, she now has 27 boutiques worldwide and several concessions in Harvey Nichols, Harrods, Landmark, Seibu and Daimaru, and other stores.

In the Philippines, Anya Hindmarch bags are available at Wish, 6750 Makati Shangri-La Shopping Arcade, Makati City.











Text us your feedback: Inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (5mart)



Avon's breakthrough launch felt like a daytime pajama party-with perfectly made-up and impeccably dressed women playing with loads of cosmetics



HIP LIP, (left) Inquirer Just Shop's Jenni Epperson give My Lip Miracle a try; (above) Avon's marketing director Kit Ti Lian presents her company's new products.

Perfect women's nightout

FREEDOM CAN BE WAIVED.

By Pam Pastor Photos by Willy Saw

REMEMBER Avon ever since. One memory that stuck in my I mind was I had a friend who comes from a family of four or five kids. It was really the mother that brought the food to their house, let's put it that way. The way she did it was by selling Avon. All these kids went to school. All these kids went to college. It was because of Avon that they could do this," said Salma Hayek, Avon's new spokesperson, in a video presentation at Avon's recent breakthrough

The event, which took place at Red in Shangri La Makati, served two purposes: to launch the company's new products and to introduce Hayek as the new face of Avon.

No, she wasn't actually there, but it was still a luncheon to remember

Beautiful women from different publications were perfectly made up and impeccably dressed. I should have felt out of place in my Shopwise-bought shirt and orange Havaianas, but I didn't. The atmosphere was reaxed and welcoming. Strangely, it felt like a daytime pajama party.

A pajama party with really good food. Guests enjoyed a refreshing meal of gathered greens, blue cheese and cinnamon pecans with red raspberry dressing and crust-

ed Chilean sea bass with gartic toast chips and red bouil.abaisse sauce.

As everyone savored the vairbona chocolate cake with vanilla ice cream and red berries, Kit Ti Lian, Avon's marketing director, began the launch with inspiring words.

Miracle lipstick

The people behind Avon know how important it is for women to find good lipstick. Their team worked hard at creating one that possesses all the qualines women look for--wear, moisture, color and shine. The result is Avon Color My Lip Miracle, a lipstick that boasts of day-tonight wear, matchless moisture, unbeatable color and superior shine (see related beauty colby Kinny Salas on E4). This new lipstick, which will be available this month, comes in 10 different shades.

Those of us who attended the launch en joyed a preview. Pretty garls passed around mirrors, tubes of lipstick from competing brands and Avon Co.or My Lip Miracle on silver platters so we could compare. That was the tricky part. Allow me to confess that I am almost 24 years old, but I still don't know how to apply lipstick. I thought I could get away with just pretending, but with Kit right beside me, it was impossible. I took a deep breath and went for it. Within minutes, I progressed from looking like a clumsy girl playing with her mom's lipstick to looking as if a clown had planted a big messy kiss on my lips

PERIFECT/E3



AVON employees show the proper way of using Anew Deep Crease Concentrate



OR WORN.

Glorietta 3 = Power Plant Mail, Rockwell Center = Alabang Town Center = Shangri-La Plaza Robinsons Galleria • Robinsons Flace, Manifa • Festival Supermati • The Packum, SM Keppel • Ayala Cebu Balliete Molasis - Tower + Harrison Plaza + Cuboo



TO TAME Inquires editorial production assistant Dianne Villafuerte's thick hair (inset), Zukieta layers the hair underneath to keep the hair from bulging up, which happens when the hair is layered on the outside.

DIANNE, who has thick, straight and shiny mane, before her hair makeover (inset). Zulueta, who espouses clients' individuality, maintains Dianne's hair length but adds some layered fringes to frame the face. Shorter, finer layers—visible when hair is tucked behind the left ear-give the cut a distinct touch. Makeup by Rose Macapagal of Plandré Greenbelt.

Hair-apparent

Text by Cheche V. Moral Photos by Rudy Esperas

'F this mom is "taking days off" these days, it's only be-L cause she can now finally af-

Even as Linda Francisco's three daughters have long been in- was more serendiprious than volved in running her successful planned. salon chain, Piandré, it wasn't until recently when one of them had taken the reins of the chain's cre-

In May, fresh from her rigorous 30-week training at the Vidal Sassoon Academy and Schools in London, Francisco's youngest daughter, Drea Zulueta, assumed the creative director post of Piandré. Coincidentally, the young woman also opened her own, by-appointment-only salon in Makan called The Studio Sa-

"My sisters and I were all involved in the business," says the

us were into the creative aspect of it. We were relying on our stylists."

While Zulueta grew up watching salon operations (Piandré started when she was only a year old), her foray into hairstyling

As a tag-along of the Plandre boss." creative team on a seminar abroad, she met a brilliant colonst from India, who turned out to be a BS Math graduate. "I thought, I can do this, too," Zulueta, who's a psychology graduate, remembers.

Her morn, however, was skep-

"Skeptical, reluctant, hesitant," Francisco laughingly re-

She expressed her desire to take up a course in the presugious Vidal Sassoon in the United Kingdom-"because it's the best." But

25-year-old Zulueta, "but none of her mom thought she only wanted to go to London.

> The tustion was expensive, the cost of living [there] was expensive, so I understood her doubts," says Zulueta. "I was scared, too, because I wasn't artistic, unlike Aina," she says of her older sister, who's a painter. Their eldest. Peachy, "is our

"Drea's a very bright girl," the mom says. "I'm glad I let her go. Now I can sit back."

"She's taking days off now," Zulueta chimes in.

Make no mustake, this is no dilettante at work. "I'm here for good," she assures. "It's a very lucrative career. Of course, not for me because it's a family business," she adds with a chuckle.

First in a long time

At the Vidal Sassoon School's London branch, the dimunutive Zulueta was the first Filipina to

train in a long time. Her intensive training required her to be in class 9:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m., five days a week for 30 weeks. It was particularly hard for her as she had to learn from scratch. Some of her classmates, aged 16-32, were already pros.

As creative director, Zulucta will recomme the style direction of Piandré, and train new staff at The Piandré Salon Academy, where The Studio Salon and the Piandré business offices are located.

The Studio Salon is an intimate, four-barber-seat affau, where Zulueta holds fort with just one assistant, Rona Salomon, who does the hair treatments. The approach is highly personal-

The salon's walls are painted white, accented only by a display of brightly colored bottles and jars of hair products. One end is a black-and-white montage of mementos from her

Piandré unveils The Studio Salon, an intimate, fourbarber-seat affair

eight-month stay abroad—her directors of high profile salons. student ID, ticket stubs for the tube, graduation snapshots with classmates and her mom, and friends. There are some who come holiday photos in Paris, Belgium and Scotland.

At the foyer, there's a two-pa when she was 7 years old, done that it may not work for them by sister Ama, Another portrait, this time of Francisco and her mother, also by Aina, adoms the

and color, and hair treatments. For now, makeup is the exclusive domain of Plandré makeup artists and Ama, who sometimes does makeup.

"I want her to create her own clientele, and not take away from the client base of our longtime stylists," explains Francisco of her decision to open a separate salon for her daughter. Zulueta charges P1,000 for a haircut (for women; P800 for men), like most creative for an appointment,

Zulueta jokes her chents at themoment are mostly her mom's in with photos of celebrines whose. hairstyles they want copied, "What" I do is I cover the face [of thenel Warholian portrast of Zulueta celebrity] to make them realize, I'm a.) for individuality."

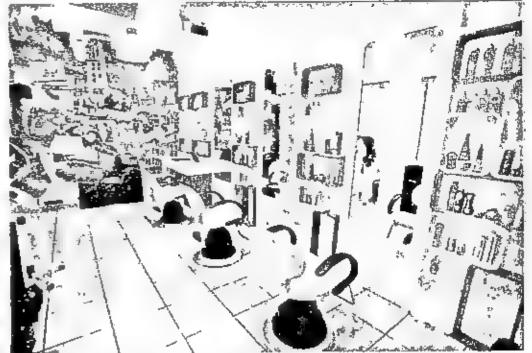
"I think what's good about her is] that she's not afraid to snip off (alarge chank of hair] .f she has to," The salon offers only harrouts says Francisco. "You really took" new when you leave the salon."

> Now that's not just the mom, but also the successful salon owner talking.

The Studio Salon by Plandré is at G/F CSJ Building, 105 Aguirre' St., Legaspt Village, Makati City. Open Mondays to Thursdays 5. p.m. onward and Fridays to Sature days 11 a.m. 8 p.m. Call 0921--7000673 or 8130240 local 101;



THE PIANDRÉ Salon Academy, where new creative staff of the salon chain are trained



THE INTERIORS of The Studio Salon. The wall on the far end is a montage of the principal stylist's photos taken during her training overseas.



Achieving the 'impossible'

MAGMA from Wella revolutionizes hair

color technology

The new oxyresistant technique allows the hairdresser to produce previously "impossible" colors in one highly effective and

Magma from Wella is an mnovative color highlighting treatment. The brand-new service, Magmatic Lights, lightens and colors the hair in one quick step. It has a shorter development time than other color highlights while quality remains high

Magmatic Lights provide impressive highlight effects even for natural black or dark-brown hair and already colored hair. It does not include pre-bleaching that normally dries and damages the hair and is capped by Magma Color Complete that seals in the shine and conditions the hair, keeping the color vibrant at all times.

Magma from Wella offers a comprehensive color spectrum of 10 shades to allow more freedom and creativity

Call 8927595 or 8932234



WILD and carefree "Coppers" and elegant "Blondes" from Magma has color highlights

Facial cleansing just got better

POND'S recently launched The Pond's Face Factor 2: Whitening Facial Spa at Palm Grove in Rockwell Club to educate women on the basics of skin care.

A survey conducted by the Pond's Institute, the company's research and development arm, showed that a big percentage of Filipino women still use hard whitening soap both on their face and body.

SKIN WHITE'S IS

"This concept is wrong," said Francis Flores, senior brand manager of Pond's. "The face should be treated differently. It has special needs that are different from

may not be addressed by ordinary papaya or whitening hard soaps that are known to strip the outer layer of the skin."

To answer this need, Pond's is introducing the newest addition to the Pond's White Beauty Product

Line, the Skin Whitening cessive sun exposure. Vitamin Facial Wash, It's a product designed to improve skin clarity, tone and texture -without ardous substances that may damage the skin.

Beauty experts and Pond's users Abbygale Arenas and Patty Betita clarified that promise a Snow-white complexion as most whitening products do, up to the point of damaging the skin. But it works effectively without the hassle of skin peeling or bleaching.

Besides Vita-Cleansers that gently wash off dirt without the proper way to lighten the skin. stripping the natural mois-

has Vitamin B3 that whitens the skin from within. It has active whitening ingredients that permeate deeply into the keratin layer of the skin to control melania production and inhibit the formation of blotches and freckles caused by ex-

There's also Vitamin E to nourish and moisturize the sion, and double sunshields to protect the skin from the harmful effects of the sun.

Dermatologists also recommend the use of any of the Pond's Skin Whitening Vitamin leave-on products, like the Pond's Skin Whitening Vitamin Cream, the Vitamin Fluid Pond's new product doesn't and the Vitamin Pearl Cream for better results.

The Pond's Face Factor 2 activity will visit leading malls and schools nationwide. Guest dermatologists will be available for free one-on-one slon analysis and consultations for those who have skin problems. Skin experts will also provide lectures on

Arenas and Betita will conduct the rest of the body. These needs ture of the skin, the facial wash also free lectures at the Pond's booths in selected malls. The mall tour features the Whitening Facial Spa-Zone, where booth visitors can avail of a deep-cleansing and relaxing facial using the Pond's Cold Cream and the new Pond's Skin Whitening Vitamin Facial Wash.



Inquirer's Apples Aberin-Sadhwani, former beauty queen Patty Betita, Inquirer's Gem Padilla, Pond's senior brand manager Francis Flores, Pond's assistant brand manager Dorothy Dee, Miss Philippines 2004 winners and beauty expert Abbygale Arenas launch The Pond's Face Factor 2: Whitening Facial Spa



Perfect women's nightout

From page El

I realized that I am dangerous when armed with a tube of lipstick.

Some witness from the state of the state of

Kir, who had been watching my struggle, couldn't take it anymore.

"Do you want me to help you?" she asked. I nodded and sighed in relief as I relinquished my weapon to her. I took comfort in her deft and confident strokes. Soon, I was smiling my bright red smile as I settled back to wait for the rest of the launch.

Perfect fragrance

Product no. 2 was more in my league. After all, who has trouble spraying perfume?

"Today" is the first of Avon's trilogy of scents. Avon's trilogy of scents is a journey. It is love, beauty and life in a beautiful bottle

Host Daphne Oseña, who said she's not big on floral fragrances, found "Today" a pleasant surprise. "I really like this scent," she said to all the women.

I couldn't agree more. It's light, sweet and romantic-the perfect fragrance for a date.

"Today" will be available in November, "Tomorrow," scent No. 2, will be launched in 2005 and "Always," scent No. 3, will hit the market after that.

Women who want to get rid of their wrinkles, crow's feet, laugh lines and frown lines but are terrified of needles and crazy bills will love Avon's third breakthrough product.

Anew Deep Crease Concentrate With Bo Hylurox promises to make one's face look more youthful, without pain and without taking away one's capabilities to show their emotions. Anew Deep Crease Concentrate is to be applied on target areas twice a day for good results. This product will also be available in November.

Goodie bags were later given out, along with silver bracelets identical to the Tiffany creation Reese Witherspoon wore in "Legally Blonde."

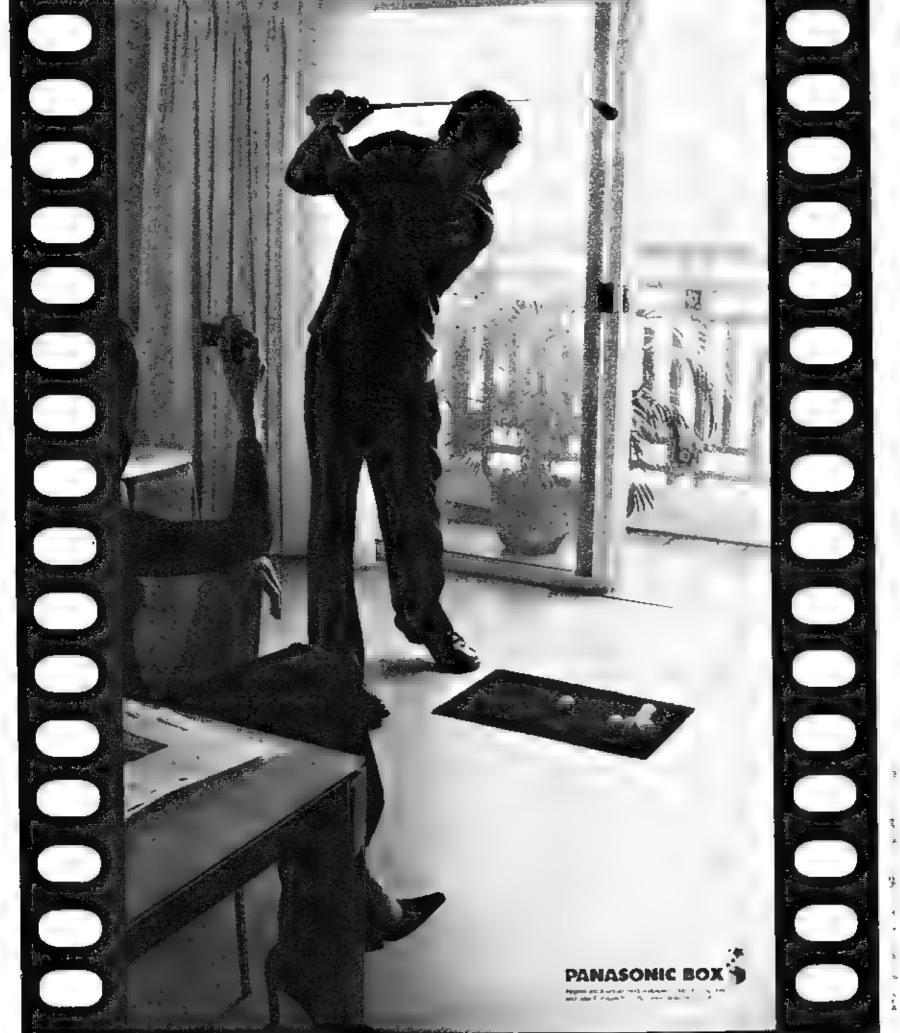
On the surface, the event was about cosmetics and beauty, but with the presentation of survey findings and stressing the importance of inner magnificence, it went beyond superficiality—just like Avon does.

Salma Hayek said, "I did a lot of research on the company. And I really fell in love with this company and feel very, very honored to be a part of it. When they approached me, I saw that it was exactly what I was looking for I could do a campaign of beauty that is not about how glamorous you are. It's about empowering women."

It was more than just a launch. Those few hours were a celebration of feminimity and womanhood

Now if I could only learn to walk in those high heels.

E-mail the author at ppastor@inquir-



Panasonic

mobile phones ພກຳຕຸບເຂົ້ານຸ ເກາດໃຈ້ນຳໃຊ້





Doing things a little differently from everyone else is what makes us unique. At Panasonic, we create the technology that reflects the individual in you. The X300 with its unique popup LCD screen can record your swing even if you can't swing to save your life.

In a life tull of cliches, you'll find that the X300 gives you the communications' power with a stylish pop-up screen to set you apart from the crowd, making you uniquely mobile

- Pop-up _CD screen
 40 polyphonic ring tones
- 65,536-color STN
- · Camera (Video + Still)
- Photo Editor
- MMS. SMS Photo Phonebook
- Built-in Melody Composer Available color Silver



thou actual photo tricon

a state president in the sea of the

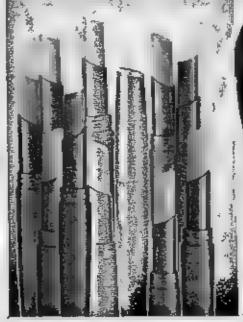


339 Gil J. Piryat Avenue. Makati City 1200 Biect .nes : 199-9757 + 899-9735 + 639-9595 Fau Nos., 699-7777 + 699-8865 Toll Free No. 1-800-1-888-9595 + E-mailtinio@yepungco.com

Main Office Showroom Gil J. Puyat Ave., Makati City, Tel., 890-0022 * SM Megarmill Tels.: 533-1730 * 633-5070

of the market

Span a







Beauty breakthroughs pamper lips, check age lines

MAKEOVER

ROUND this time every year, Avon comes out with a big bash to introduce three breakthrough products. I have had perfect attendance in the last three years because Avon always has my favorite item in a better formula than the last-lipstick, my true passion in life! This year, as expected, it has my favorite lipsuck in 10 existing shades. This particular formula is called My Lip

Miracle. This is by far my favorite Avon lipstick formula. It has the strong pigment of matte lipstick. It lasts even longer-a good eight hours without drying my perpetually chapped lips. Its moisture-rich texture plumps up lips and gives them a sexy shine that does not look greasy or cheap.

The colors are very wearable; in fact, six out of the 10 shades suit me, and I am keeping them. They are price-competitive and, dare I say, even better than a lot of prestigious brands that cost double.

Here are the shade names and color descriptions to help you decide which will suit

Kinny Salas you: Tiptop taupe (the perfect universal nude), Pinkfabulous (beige pink), IncREDible (dramatic true red without pink, orange, brown or blue tones), Magnifispice (rich rust), Super red (maroon velvet), Brown unbound (Cinnamon Rose), Rostest (peachy brown), Mauviest (salmon pink), Splen-

derose (coral) and Berrylicious (fuschia red). The great news: the line is available this

The next two products won't emerge till November 2004, so I regret you will have to wait. Hey, you have 10 great lipstick shades to enjoy in the meantime, so the wait won't be that agonizing.

The second item presented this year was the new Avon fragrance, Today Tomorrow Always, a mix of green cactus, freesia, white pepper, butterfly biossom and cedarwood. The freesia is the most dominant note, and the scent smells heavenly. Combined with the rest of the scents, the new fragrance gives off a slight apricot scent. The perfect way to describe it would be a sweet floral which can be used any time of day, all year round.

I can even imagine this on a high-school girl as her transition fragrance from baby cologne, as well as on a woman in her 40s "doing lunch" with her friends. It may be a light and fresh scent, but it stays on.

Anti-aging miracle

The grand finale product is always a miracle anti-aging concoction from the Anew line. It's understandable that this will be Jaunched November yet, because that is when the weather gets colder and facial lines tend to be more pronounced.

The Anew Deep Crease Concentrate with Bjo Hylurox admittedly is the biggest breakthrough of the bunch. Avon's researchers have truly outdone themselves this time. The formula relaxes and fills out expression lines (laugh lines, crow's feet, forehead furrows and the like).

I tried the formula on my namey and the results were almost instant. She definitely looked younger. Of course, the effect was temporary, but the formula promises great improvement with regular use. This will be a but for consumers who are afraid of needles, blood and surgery, but want to eliminate facial lines.

The new formula must be applied daily, smoothing up and out until totally absorbed. Only one drop per area is needed. Target areas are the forehead, between the eyebrows, under the eyes, crow's feet and around the mouth and nose

Prediction: expect a drop in Botox and fillers sales. Certain doctors recommend Botox only on the upper third of the face, but not on the areas around the mouth and cheeks because one would look devoid of ex-

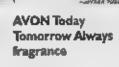
This serum promises the same results without the downside of paralysis, so it can be applied anywhere on the face without the consumer looking like a shocked deer caught in the headlights.

But perhaps the biggest beauty breakthrough this year is that my idol, the gorgeous and sexy Salma Hayek, is the new Avon endorser.

Avon Boutiques are located at Glorietta, SM Megamall, SM Southmall and Alı Mall. Call 8642900



DEEP Crease Concentrate with Bo Hylorux





Musicsoni Outlets and select music dealers nationwo

www.yupangco.com

Learn from the master chafs!

See these amazing chefs and taste their culinary masterpieces from September 4 to November 27, 2004, 4pm-6pm at Super SM Hypermarket branches in Sucat, Bicutan and Marilao.

- Senen Araneta
- The 2003 recipient of CCA's most prestigious citation, the President's Award, he is also the Executive Chef of the Verve Point Bar and Restaurant.
- Kerwin Funtanilla
 - A winning culinary competitor, his skills were honed in such places as Cravings and Mandarin Oriental.
- Catherine Llm
 - A freelance caterer and baker, she manages a family-run catering service and is finishing her Master's Degree in Food Service Administration in UP.
- Marllen Ordoñez
- A former interior decorator, she made the shift to food technology and is now one of the fast rising culinary consultants and caterers in Manila.
- A veteran of several culinary institutions, she has conceptualized and prepared creative food ideas for every occasion.
- Michael Joseph Vidad
- A master at moving Eastern with Western cuisine, his culinary creations have been displayed from Makati to Virginia.





















BLACK is back—for swingin' dudes /F2



For feedback, e-mail as at Mestyle@Inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The rise of the cheating lifestyle

THE may not know it, but some weekends in the Alabang mall, Sen. Pia Cayetano cuts a refreshing sight. She malls without a bodyguard or an aide to fuss. around her. Such unobtrusiveness in this day of celebrityhood is rare.

In contrast, in a nearby country club is another new senator whose presence in the gym is heraided by a coterie of bodyguards hovering around as the solon sculpts his biceps and pecs.

We have nothing against bodyguards; they're there for a reason---to protect our elected officials from harm or sudden death, if not karmic retribution. But to us, bodyguards and the way they are flaunted in this day and age symbolize the pomposity of power that has come to mark the times. They are so much the lifestyle of the moment. And that lifestyle represents just how much our values as a people have warped.

The country is heading toward a fiscal crisis, and all that government men are doing is issuing press releases to avert it. You know will take more than economists to fix things. And what needs fixing isn't only the economy or the country's institutions that we've lost to corruption, but more so, the values system we're passing on to the next generation.

And what is this damaged values system or warped lifestyle?

To me, it's everything that's so nouveau. And nouveau is tacky. And tacky is:

"Wearing" your bodyguards like you do your fashion accessories. You brandish them like the season's embell.shments. And since we're talking trappings of newfound power and wealth here, we might as well include

LIFE-STYLED Thelma

Sloson San Juan

the blaring car sirens and security convoy that escort the bigwigs through traffic.

The irony is, traffic in the metropolis is so bad that such a retinue is rendered useless. Yet its use has become de riguer. If only government officials and politicians allowed themselves to experience the city traffic as much as all of us do-and there's no reason they shouldn't (our appointments are no less important than theirs)-perhaps they'd genuinely realize the mess the urban infrastructure is in. They should consider it one of their life altering lessons.

· Brand before integrity, and we mean all kinds of brands, from fashions to jewelry. Given what they see or live with, our lads must be growing up with the mindset that it doesn't matter how you make your pile, just make it so you can snap up all the brands in the mail.

Time was, you thought you needed good education to ensure good living. Today, kids must be thinking, to be rich, you can skip school and go into politics, via show biz. Then the public domain becomes one's private wealth. Clean, honest living is no longer lifestyle-friendly; only a corrupt political career is.

· Hype it, don't work at it. Press releases have supplanted hard work. Our kids may grow up in a society that hardly knows work ethic. It's bad enough that technology and media have conditioned their generation to be so used to instant gratification, it will be a lot worse if they grow up

The way bodyguards and wealth are flaunted shows the pomposity of power that has come to mark the times

Everything up to P599.99 New Arrival Versace, Callaway, P599.99 Mario Armani P1,995 P999.99 Mario Armani (Pants) P5,999 95 Versace, Mario Armani P399.99 (Neckties) P5,995 Hermes and other P999.99 Imported Bags P5,995. Mario Armani P599.99 Mont Blanc (Belt) P2,995 Versace Wallets P599.99 ladies and men P3,395 P599.99 Versace and other Imported Sunglasses P6,000 Imported Blouses P599.99

McDonald's jairont of Espeit entrance Tower record Tel: 8933310 / 8131133

Weekdays 10:am to 8:pm Weekend 10:am to 9:pm

Per DTI NCR permit No. A1-228 Series 2004

YOUR PROBLEM:



SVENSON'S HAIR LOSS Rx:

Hair Reinforcer Ultra-Remedy

Do you see more fallen hair strands on your pillow or every time you shower or style your hair? End your hair loss wormes at Svenson International and stop severe failout with Hair Reinforcer Ultra-Remedy. It will strengthen your brittle strands, protect your hair from excessive shedding and maintain its naturally kish look.

You don't have to suffer from hair loss. Take the effective Svenson solution for your falling hair problem and look forward to more lushness and thickness. Call Svenson for a FREE hair and scalp check-up.

Daily Buffet

Tickle your taste buds with over 50 special dishes and delicacles including Peking duck and lechon courtesy of our new Hong Kong Chef. Fridays are made even more exeptional with our 🤏 seglood buffet of fresh live fish, crabs, fresh shells, and shrimps,

Php 395 net (adult) / Php 280 net (kid



The amount of rewards points you'll earn with other

ELUSTRATION: ANTHONY HISTADES

credit cards.

Enjoy more rewards than ever before, with **BDO Shop More MasterCard!**

Shop, dine and travel anywhere in the world with the new BDO Shop More MasterCard, and earn rewards points for all your purchases.

Experience even greater rewards when you shop at SM:

- 6 6x more rewards points than any other credit card, when you shop at SM Supermarket, Super SM Hypermarket and SM Appliance Center.
- ♠ 4x more rewards points when you shop at SM Department Store, Ace Hardware and Toy Kingdom.

Comes with a FREE SM Advantage Card!





APPLY NOW!





Visit any Banco De Oro branch near you, or call:

1-800-10-6318000 (Domestic Toll-free).

Initially available in Greater Metro Manila Area, Laguna, Cavite, Rizal, Bulacan and Pempanga only.

631~8000 (within Metro Manila) or



















The Finest in Authentic Chinese Guisine **GROUND FLOOR, GOLDEN BAY HOTEL** Zá7 PADRE FAURA ST., COR, ROXAS BLVD. **ERMITA, MANILA**

TEL# 536-8838 / 536-1916



LOUIE Ysmael and Asian Spirit's Noel Onate



HEY, we're in black. DJ Montano and Henry Lim



MAGAZINE divas. Liza llarde Cuenca and



ESSENSES' Ton: Abad with Pineapples'



THEY approve of the man. Daphne Mitra and Rosario



TALENT manager Joji Dingcong and his superstar ward, Martin

bala?

Essence of masculinity

it was raining men, palonggas, when Essenses of Rustan's honored 10 of the most worthy men, movers and shakers in their fields, in this year's "Men of the Moment."

Essenses also highlighted products that benefit men. After ail, skincare, pampering and fragrance are what the men of this century have adopted as a

Okay gals, here are the "men of the moment". Brent Javier, who has quickly moved from bemg one of the drooled-over cosmopolitan bachelors to one of the most in demand poster boys, Rob Duat, who not only scores on the Cosmopolitan list artistic vision-



Javier and Rob De

BEAUTIFUL you Brilliant young I Puyat and wife E

as well, young fu. Luke Jickan is bus nessmar columnist at n singing sensativ who has a doub. nomics and Ph. University of Pi is the owner

lawyer Puyat, a found law firm Puyat, tos, architect (who manages of hunks, but on the hard court works of art, at

Great black day for men of the moment

LACK is back," and it was a sea of people in fashionable black outfits who breezed in at 9:30 p.m., as stipulated, during the Black Seven Party. Greenbelt 2's posh Nuvo Bar was el bow-to-elbow literally with Cosmo Manille's cool, hip partying crowd, who apparently set aside the usual "Filipino time" in deference to Johnnie Walker that served free drinks till midnight.

Last November, Johnnie Walker launched the Black Seven via seven unforgettable theme happenings in the hortest nightspots in the city. And this year, Black Seven has come four months ear-

Nuvo's Outdoor tent was draped completely in black fishnet curtain. There was a special lounge setup complete with black pillows. There were black cocktail tables and a special Black Seven Video showing footage from last year's Black Seven Party series, which honored Manille's men of the momale progress in their chosen fields."

The fun party became a reunion of sorts for last year's honorees, who mixed with hot VIPs, gorgeous models and celebri-



Photos by Alex Van Hagen on Kodak Max

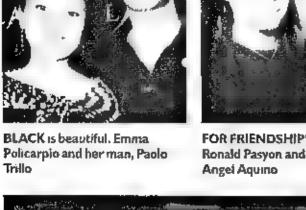
ties. The eye-carchers were not the guests really, but the especally created water filled cylinders that lay on every table, each with a single black fish swimming around a miniature bottle of Black Label, would you believe? And rising from each "fishbowi" were bamboo rods with little cards that said, "Don't drink like a fish. Johnnie Walker promotes responsible drink-

Already, a second Black Seven Party of the year will happen at V Bar, where Black Knights will honor: Beaver Lopez of Teak, Jay Server of Capones, Albert Besa of Il Ponticello, Erik Cua of Temple, Mark Villar of Yaku, and nature Lement, V's only true king of the nightlife, Louie Ysmael, natcht

There were many good-lookment, "individuals who inspire ing and average men all over the place, and I could easily tell they were bachelors on the prowl. At one table, I noticed this bunch of sad-looking married individuals, who if I recall, were once happy, rich bachelors. Picy, di



FOR FRIENDSHIP'S sake. Ronald Pasyon and gorgeous Angel Aquino





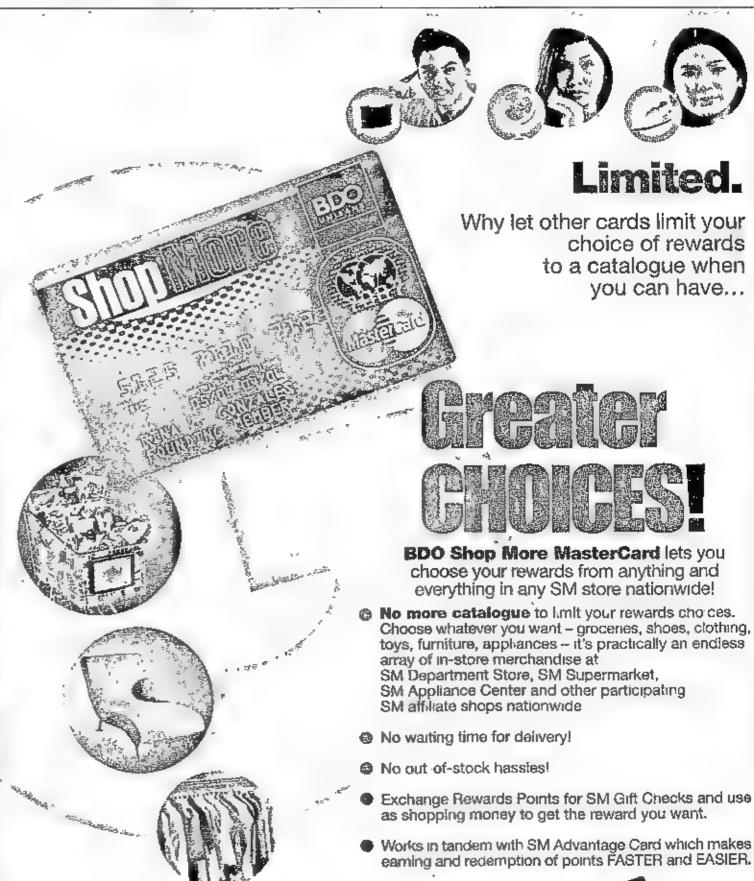
Mills, Manoiet Dario and Tin Magsaysay



HOT dudes. Date Villar, GP Reyes, William Theo



THE GANG. Martin Valdes, Tina Tinio, Celine Lopez and Patrick Reyno



APPLY NOW!

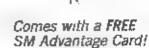
Visit any Banco De Oro branch near you, or call:

631-8000 (within Metro Manila) or

1-800-10-6318000 (Domestic Toll-free).

Initially available in Greater Metro Manila Area, Laguna, Cavile, Rizal, Bulacan and Pampanga only.









Our participating SM Retail Affiliates:























hosen men---Mark Villar, Gil Coscolluela, Ipe Cruz, Martin Nievera, Luke Jickain, Dave Puyat, Jay-R, Brent



ANGELET Calero of Pineapple, Elly Dee of W Restaurant and Edward Lim



SENATE president's wife Mila Drilon, Manny Gonzales and Tereret Tambunting Liboro



ng movers. wyer Dave erna Romulo

old and beauti-

, Ipe Cruz, who

by day and a

ght; Jay-R, the

n; Mark Villar,

e-degree in Eco-

osophy from the

nnsylvania, and of Home Plus,

g partner of the

acinto and San-

al Coscolluela,

o translate his

anto livable

Dave

purchase. LIESBETH Rutten

na.re Martin Nievera The 10th man of the moment, Sen. Mar Roxas, sadly was not

able to make it to the awarding. Naturellement, the men's products were not just for men. Gendarme, for example, is Sharon Stone and Debra Messing adore wearing.

same after men experience the splashing it on, I haven't King of Shaves' shave

Other men's care lines on parade included the very popular in all Rustan's Department vivacious Chichi Silverio

Our participating SM Retail Affiliates:



MARIKO jacinto looks on as Pepper Teehankee tells moi what to



THEY dig Korean yummies. Peachy Zulueta, Eds Genuino, Tim Go, Laura Lim, Jeanne and Raul Romulo

Clinique for Men, Dermalogica, performer and host extraordi-Bronnely, Clarins for Men, Phytoaxil and l'Occitane.

Top fragrances were featured, palanggas

But definitely the newest star in the galaxy was Clean. The cool, refreshing eau de toilette known for men's fragrances that combines juicy notes of Italian bergamot and Provençal lemon with lavender, jasmine, white Shaving will never be the rose, muguet and musk. Since stopped receiving compliments -



about it. Check it out at Essenses SMILE gals. Vanessa Dulay, lady of the hour Laura Lim and



MILA Drilon, Greenhills Shopping Center chief operating officer Rex Drilon, Fr. Heart and Philippine-Korean Economic Society and SGV chair Dave Balangue

Stores, It's a sure winner,

hosted the show. From Essenses with some favorites, such as the were the ultra-chic tr'univirate classic savory Korean barbecue of Boogie Trinidad, Rhoda Chicken, squid marinated in Campos and Toni Abad

Korean feast

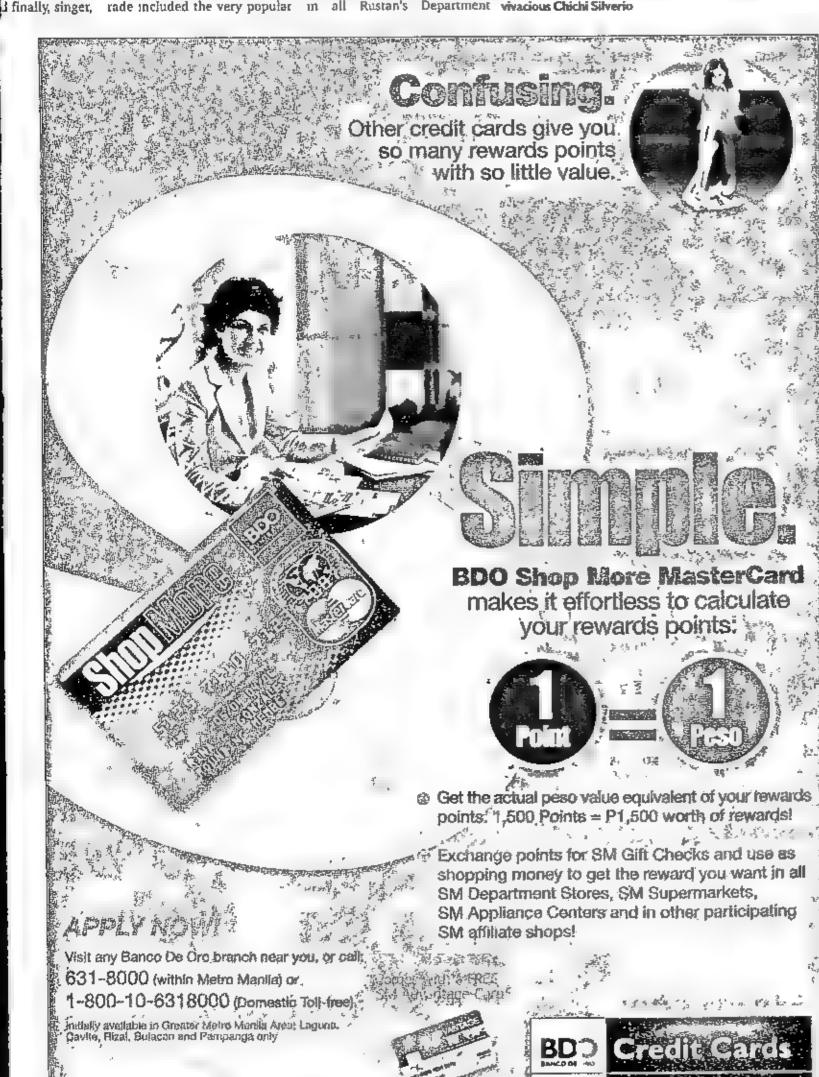
The popular Korean restaurant Sorabol unveiled its newest branch at the Greenfulls Shopoing Center.

Sorabol's young owner, the pretty Laura Lim, welcomed her invitees to the Korean gasexperience,

dahlıngs. Sorabol, I was told, was named after the capital of the Korean Shilla Dynasty. It first opened in 1979 at the San Francisco Bay Area. "Soon, it was reaping numerous awards, getting critical acclaim and winning a large and loyal follow-

Hey, palanggas, check out Sorabol's Korean barbecue and The imm table Ces Drilon give yourself a new palate thrill Sorabol special sauce, and the crisp and mildly spicy lemon chicken

> Toasting the new branch were Mila Drilon, the wife of the Senare president, Dave Balangue, president of the Phil pp ne-Korean Economic Council and chair of SGV, Rex Drilon, president of Ortigas and Company, vivacious Tereret Tambunting Liboro; Pineapple Store's Eds Genuino and Angelet Calero; fashion designer Richi Ortega, San Juan counci or and TV host Bobby Yan, Manny Gonzalez; Vicky and Roberto Barrera, and Jay and Carmen Ong. Also there were socialites Citang Zosa and Mel Garcia who really dig Korean food, palanggas.



The rise

being so used to cutting corners, and not knowing the value of hard work. If we kept at it, the future generation would hardly know the difference between hype and hard work

 Marketing takes the place of knowledge. It shouldn't be, but that's how things are turning out it's not what you know, it's now you're packaged.

Actually the above aren't only tacky, they can be downinght depressing the more one realizes that the lifestyle and values system of our kids' generation will be distorted even before they can be developed, Unfortunately, R'II take more than a lifestyle check or a watch-hunt in our government agencies to avert this.

Truth is, we're being reduced into a "cheating lifestyle."

Here and there

At the height of the typhoon last week, we stepped into El Circulo to keep our dinner date with friends but instead, walked into the birthday dinner of Liaa Cojuangco Bautista. Her family and friends, including Tina Ocampo and El Circulo's Malu Gamboa, were around to celebrate Laaa's milestone-a woman truly abloom at 40. Our dates

were Cesar Gaupo, Lulu Tan Gan, Tonichi Nocom and Mike de la Rosa

Cesar was here br efly taking a break from Shanghat Tang in Hong Kong, Lulu had just arrived from London where, aside from visiting her daughter, she took up a short course on fabric manipular on at College of St. Martin's Cesar, Lula, Tonicht and M'ke wi... ions the Metro Wear end of this year, along with other designers.

Louis Vuitton manager in Manila Gigi Mabanta is moving on to another fashion retail

After a successful weddings show, Patis Tesoro is channeling her energy into another exciting venture-her weekend house in Lagana will be a dining place featuring the cutsine of her son-inlaw, chef Paul Poblador

Patis' daughter, Nina, and Nina's husband, Paul, are behind Salud's in Bagino, which is one of the best resion in the country. Now Paul's cuisme will be more accessible when they open Custna Salud in Paus' place in Laguna. This goes with the trend of out-ofthe-city weekend during, after Sonya's Garden and Antonio's an Tagaytay.

E-moil tsanjuan@skymet net

an m

Lutting Edge, Bevelopments of Philtown,

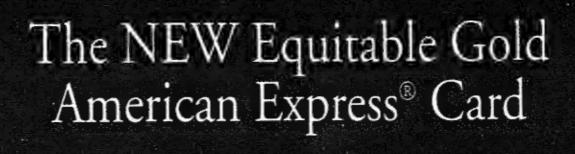
viewing of our new showroom, please call 890-5711 to 111 r

as Pinoy

Pitoy Moreno's designs show that the best haute couture can rise to the level of art



Moreno with good friend and CCP patroness Imelda Cojuangco





Reward yourself.

- DOUBLE E-Points on ALL your spending
 - LOW interest rate at 2.85%
 - · WAIVED first year annual fee
- EXCLUSIVE Privileges, Discounts and Freebies

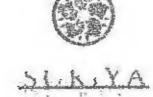


www.equitablecard.com 1-800 1888 3264 (Domestic Tell Free)

Partners:

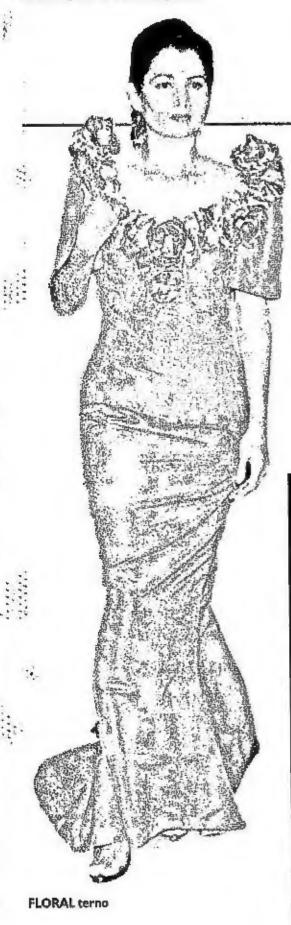


See from for descit. Terms and Conditions apply





Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1419, Series of 2001.



Text by Alex Y. Vergara Photos by Betoy Johnson

F THE Cultural Center of the Philippines has its way, there will be a National Artist for Fashion Design. And a strong contender for that will be "Asia's Fashion Czar," Jose "Pitoy" Moreno.

Under its president Nes Jardin, CCP is working to elevate fashion to the same level as dance, theater, music and other art forms. And Jardin has made his intention known by helping stage "Ginintuang Moreno," a tribute to the diminutive artist who marks his 50 years as a fashion designer next month.

The tribute, which will be written and directed by Floy Quintos, will be staged on Oct. 26 and 27 at the CCP Main Theater (tel. 8323681), and will have as its beneficiaries the CCP Arts for the People Program, Gawad Kalinga Foundation and Laura Vicuña Foundation.

"That's as far as the stage as a performance venue is concerned," said Jardin at the press conference to preview Moreno's designs. "It's an attempt to veer from the Western concept of limiting recognition to the seven arts. Any subjective and personal expression of the artist can be an art form."

Jardin, a former dancer, stressed the importance of recognizing other art forms that contribute to the country's cultural, social and economic development. Fashion, of course, is one of the country's most viable and most popular art forms, next only perhaps to cinema and broadcasting.

Moreno, arguably the country's most popular Filipino designer abroad, deserves recognition not only because of his dedication to his craft, but also for his efforts to put the country on the fashion map, To date, Moreno has done shows in Paris, London, Madrid, Rome, Vienna, Moscow, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Washington D.C., Tokyo, Bangkok, Kuala Lumpur and Singapore, among others.

Deserving

"The idea of giving a tribute to Pitoy came after similar tributes were given to Valera and Joe Salazar," added Jardin. "People I've consulted said Pitoy also deserves such an honor for his efforts to bring honor to the country. He deserves it in the same way other senior designers deserve it. Hopefully, this tribute will just be the

The tribute will show a 120-piece collection consisting mostly of vintage pieces that he updated or fused with new elements to give them a more current appeal. Others may dismiss the clothes as Moreno's "baul" (chest) collection, but the designer himself said this was his way of appealing to clients to value their clothes like they value other works of art.

"A lot of designers have also done beautiful clothes," said Moreno. "It would be a pity if their owners didn't make an effort to

GOLDEN/ G3

PAIGE, YOU ARE SUCH THE CLUELESS FRESHMAN TRUST ME. THERE'S NOTHING MORE INEDIBLE THAN THE FOOD THIS SCHOOL SERVES.

EXCEPT MAYBE THE PEANUT BUTTER AND TOFU SAND-WICHES MOM PACKED US TODAY. I THOUGHT THOSE WERE MARSHMALLOWS

OK, BUT YOU'RE STILL A FRESHMAN. FRESH-CHREAT.

BY BILL AMEND A. LIPIN



MARVIN

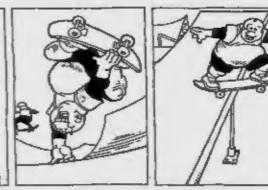


DON'T LET ALLTHE ATTENTION YOUR NEW BROTHER IS GETTING BOTHER YOU, BRANDON



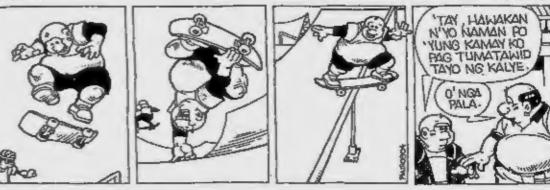
BY JERRY SCOTT

PUGAD BABOY



BY PM. JUNIOR

BY JESS ABRERA



BABY BLUES





NO! PACKYOUR LUNCH! MOM! PLEASET PERSONABLE MUTTS

NO ONE BEATS

SHTARING CONTEST

ATA am



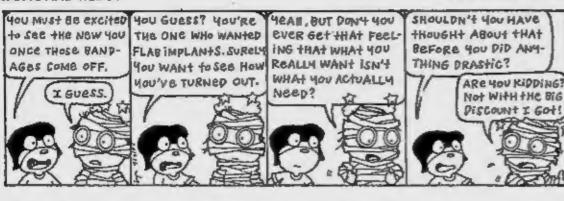
ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO

DIVINE COMEDY

BEN

BY STEVEN PABALINAS



HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: You're very light on your feet. You do many things very well. Not only are you adept at technical, professional skills, you're also very polished socially speaking. On top of this, you're accommodating and patient. However, you are often misunderstood. (But it doesn't bother you.) Wrap up important cycles this year. Time to move on.

Birthdate of: Charles Sheen, actor; Valerie Perrine, actress; Eileen Brennan, actress ARIES (March 21 to



April 19): This is a productive day at work because your financial

judgment is good today. Whether you're earning cash or spending it, you're on the ball.



TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): The Moon is in your sign today, giv-ing you an advantage

over everybody else. Use this as best you can't When the universe gives you a gift, always accept.



GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): You'll be glad if you somehow manage to get a few mo-

ments of solitude today-just for yourself. You need some quiet time to pull your thoughts together.



CANCER (June 21 to July 22): A conversation with a female friend could turn out to be quite helpful to you.

Be open to a sympathetic ear or advice from unlikely sources. Someone wants to help you.



LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): No matter what you do today, you will likely call attention to yourself. Because of this, be aware

of your dress, your language and how you treat people.



sary.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Try to do something different and out of the ordinary

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Attend to red-tape

matters connected with

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): The Moon is

opposite your sign to-

day, which means you

have to go more than

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22

to Dec. 21): You're am-

you want to succeed at

something particular.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22

to Jan. 19): Flirtations,

fun and pleasure come

mean you can't work or

first today, it doesn't

bitlous now, because

estates, inheritances,

wills, insurance details, bills, debt,

it's all rather boring, but it's neces-

halfway when dealing with others.

Be diplomatic and accommodat-

Today is a good day to make

strides in this area. Tidy up your

ing. What's to lose?

credit, taxes and shared property.

today. Shake up your routine a littte. if you want a bit of adventure. you're going to have to go beyond your playpen!



MIKROKOSMOS

KIKO MACHINE

LIV. COULD YOU DO ME A FAVOR?

CAN'T GET UP.

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

BY MANIX ABRERA

MASH NEA DOHWAIT! MAY LIVE

PHONE PATCH THYSO

WINH HELLOT TOTOST WITH MASHS ABI KO LANG UTUTIN KA KASI NUN

KAMA NAHIRAFAN AKONS TUMABI SA: 90-I HOPE YOU LAUDER-STALID. FRIENDS?

BY DANIEL SHELTON



ON THE COFFEE TABLE

IS BLOCKING

OUR VIEW

DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS Old hag **6 Actor Omar** 10 9th month 14 Give the game

AWBY 15 Stain on Santa's coat 16 Scarlett's home 17 Baker or

Pointer 18 Popular pop 19 Like the Gobi 20 Complaint to a

physician 23 Pilch of a phrase 24 Former Russian ruler

25 Atlas page 28 Uncooked 29 Have a bite 30 Creative stull 33 Bushy do

35 Squealer 37 Permeate 39 With 56A. physician's 43 Eve al

*Grease 44 Inventor Whitney

5 Captivale 45 Mary Kay rival 46 Named at birth 7 Destitute 47 Entertaining Caesar 50 Actor Gulager

52 Tennis twosome? 53 Diner listing 13 Smidgen 54 Canadian prov. 56 Ses 39A 62 "__ in the Morning"

63 Ticklish Muppel 64 Writer Zola 65 Speck 66 Horse holder 67 Not as common

68 Equal 69 Archibald or Thurmond 70 Savere

DOWN 1 Clothed 2 City near Lake Tahoe 3 Of the ear

4 Teg-player's UBOAT UTAH SUSH! NOTE MYHANDSWERETIED 6 Avoidance CSA FAUN CHESS NOTHINGICOULDO 8 "Law & Order" 9 Poem division 10 One of a flight 12 Prissy one

21 Tangle 22 "The Sons of Elder" 25 Ancient Guatemalan 26 Ere 27 Goody two-

By Robert H. Wolfe

extras

11 Deserve

North Woodmers, NY

shoes 30 Over 41 Chicago 31 Apply belm 32 Agers of parents 34 Be obliged to pay 36 Definite article

gangsier 42 Country house No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other party of the Concession, Name of Street, or other pa 49 "2001..." star 38 Kingston Trio 51 Says

55 Point lowards

LILES ILAUE 56 Friend of Bardol

57 Pipe sealant

59 Emerald land

L.A. Dodger

60 N.Y. Met or

61 Gull cousin

62 Little devil

58 Give out

Thursday's Puzzie Solved

9/3/04

ERLE

get anything done; it just means your mind is elsewhere. AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Discussions with a family member, probably a female (mother?), are signifi-cant today. You might learn how to better manage your resources. Someone wants to give you something useful or valuable.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Your communication skills are strong today. Trust your intuition. If there's something you want to tell someone, do it. It will be the right move.

Julin_EXCUSE ME?... 4mm KANU SI TOTO'S KAMOTE, RIGHT? HANI SUSERTE AKOT MADALI KONG NAKILALA MGA TUNAN KONG KAIBIGAN AT YUNG MGA FAIR WEATHERED LANG — COULD WE INTERVIEW YOU PARA SA AMING REPORT SA CLASS? HATSIGE GREAT! KNOWN KA Y YOU SEE, KUNG SINONG PRIEND NO ANG TUMATABI MASS FOR BOUR WAR PA RIN SA'KIN 'PAG EXAMI, YUM! ... TRUE FRIEND YUM. EXAMS, WHAT PO YOU hehet. GET FROM IT?

RAPUNZEL! RAPUNZEL! IBABA MO ANG BUHOK MO! AAKYAT UU AKD!

MAHAL NA PRINCIPE PUEDE BA ..

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO BUMILIKA NA NG HAGDAN MO ! KURIPOT

TULDOK

LOVEKNOTS

FAIRY TAIL ULI

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING









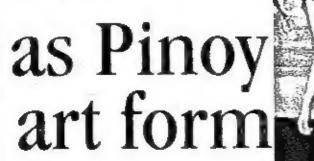




Fashion



VENETIAN peak-a-boo



From page G1

preserve them."

The show will be divided into 10 segments, including, of course, a focus on the terno and Moreno's elaborate and romantic take on the Filipino wedding. It will also be an occasion for the designer to bask and relive his moments of glory.

In honor of Queen Sofia, for instance, who gave Moreno a warm reception in Spain, he'll show flamenco-like gowns with tight bodices and skirts with lacetiered hemlines. Other Iberian-inspired creations include gowns worn with the colorful Manton de Manila.

Princess Margaret herself produced Moreno's show in London sometime in 1980, when black and white gowns were all the rage. For a time, the designer also did the costumes of the Bayanihan dancers in the 1960s. Thus, a Maria Clara portion, complete with flowing skirts and embroidered panuelo, is in order.

Speaking of the Bayanihan dancers, the show will also feature the group and other CCP resident performers such as the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra, Philippine Madrigal Singers, Philippine Ballet Theater and Ballet Philippines.

Indeed, it will be an interactive event with Moreno's designs sharing the stage with other artistic forms. For once, fashion design, in the hands of a survivor and seasoned master of reinvention, will be given its rightful due.

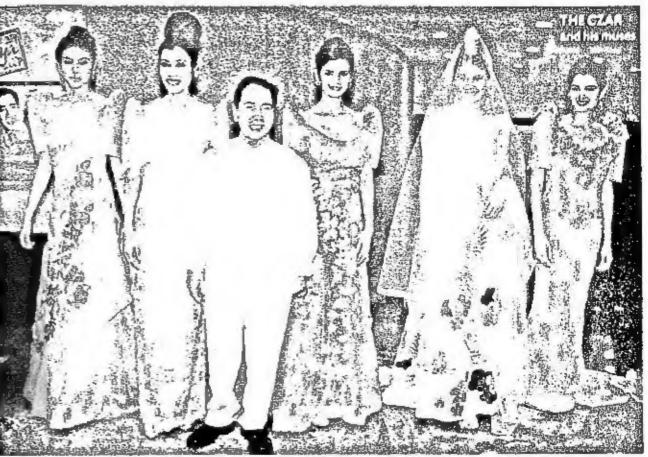
E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph



PRINTED and layered for effect



FLAMENCO fantasy





Spending for groceries? Household needs? Use your ICB credit card to shop and pay for the bills and spend quality time with your family, too!

GET A CHANCE TO WIN A TRIP FOR FIVE TO BORACAY OR SUBIC.

To join: For a relainment slagle receipt purchase of (500 only, the (CB cardinember can register to job the ratile.

This promo is open to all Principal and Usterson Cardmenbers of Bankard-ICB, on Dream JCB, Equitable-ICB, Bankard-ICB, CityStair-ICB, Legacy-ICB and other focal JCB credit cards in good credit standing.

To register, text JCB REG <Transaction Amount>/<Transaction Date><Transaction Time>/<1st 8 digits of the card>/<Complete Name>. For nawly approved cardmembers, just text JCB NEW <1st 8 digits of the card>/<Complete Name>. Successful registration of new cardmembers will emittle thom to first (5) raffle estima> Send the text to 2855 for Globa & Touch Mobile subscribers or 386 for Smart & Telt and Yest subscribers. Registration to the card in the

is true of charge. CLAMPIES:

For assting continombers : JCB REG 500/Aug 8/18;08/33628888/John Cruz

JCB NEW 35628888/John Cruz

For succeeding entire using the same cellphone number, just lest the following details: JCB < Transactions/Appears/A Transaction Dates/< Transaction Times (Ex.: JCD S08/Aug 8/18:18)

- After which, the registrant will receive the confirmation mensage via test There will be 5 monthly draws with one veinner for floracay and one winner for Subic per draw.

• The prizes include tree outneys for groups of five to Boxicay troundtrip at lare in Lei plus 3 days 6.2 nights hotel are opposited at the Seake (day rous in an air-conditional whicke amond the box hidday-five shops area plus tree bunch 8 container at the Ocean Adventure 1 Acadehic booking in said destinations will be subject to confirmation thang peak testion. It from Idanials will be the points of departure and return by all four prize injuries.

Promo Period: August 1- December 31, 2004.





"An DOW- ACCOMMON FOR \$270 Forms of Balls

LIFESTYLE

Cleansers for body and spirit

LUSH'S Bath Melts are among the most luxurious things you can put in your bath.

Flory is the property of the property of the state of the

Molten almond oil and Fair Trade cocoa butter form the heart of the bath oils that moisturize, soothe, soften and plump up the skin, leaving it silky smooth.

Elixir Bath Melt (P295)-Ginger and cardamom stimulate the senses and promote the elimination of toxins. Neroli and ylang-ylang inspire, uplift, relieve depression and relax the mind and body.

Something Wicked This Way Comes . cr. (P295)-Made with jasmine essential oil, known as the king of oils, it is reputed to loosen stiff limbs. Jasmine is deeply relaxing, restorative and re-energizing. It is an effective balm and tonic.

You've Been Mangoed (P245)-Mango and avocado butter make this a good moisturizer and emollient for really dry skin. Cleansing lemon oil and lemongrass revive and relieve fatigue. They are good tonics.

In The Nude (P345)-With the delicious scents of lavender, rose absolute and

tions, helps dispel feelings of anger or resent- softens. The foot-friendly blend of pepperment. The blend has soothing and healing properties, and is especially good for dry skin.

Meanwhile, Lush Body Butters work 24 hours to keep the skin in tip top condition by preventing water loss and using only 100 percent natural ingredients to moisturize, soften, soothe and smoothen the skin.

The new Body Butter range offers both cleansers and moisturizers for bath or show-

You Snap the Whip (P395)-An extremely vigorous deep cleanser and skin softener for the shower, powdered charcoal absorbs excess sebum and gently exfoliates. Pumice polishes while coconut oil and macadamia nut oil soften and moisturize. Bergamot oil is healing and antiseptic while cassis re-

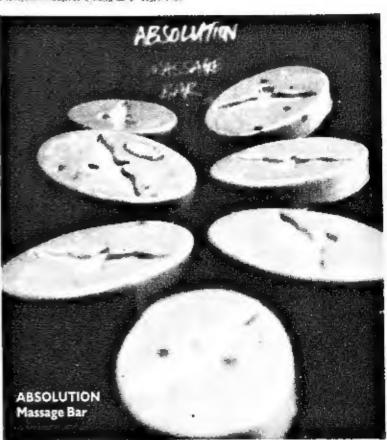
Running To The Embassy (P345)-For the bath or shower when feet need to be slightly softened. With the pumice, the moisturizing and emollient Pair Trade cocoa butter and

chamomile oil, it calms and relaxes the emo-shea butter blend exfoliates, polishes and mint and spearmint boost circulation, relieves itthing and cleanses.

Aqua Mirabilis (P225) -- A complete shower experience especially for normal/drier skin types, its key ingredient is almond. Sandalwood and rose oil are good skin tonics and help balance sebum production.

The Soft Touch, A Safe Pair of Hands (P495)-A hand massage and manicure in one, it conditions skin, nails and cuticles. Fair Trade cocoa butter, shea butter, organic coconut oil are blended with lanolin, palm kernel oil, wheat germ oil, soya oil, avocado oil and cardamom oil. It helps plump up the skin and prevent moisture loss.

King of Skin (P295)-Lush's first skin conditioner is an extremely rich skin softener and moisturizer that is a 24-hour emollient. It is rich in cocoa butter, fresh organic avocado, coconut butter, jojoba oil and almond oil. The reformulated fragrance of lavender, rose and chamomile balances, heals and soothes.







CHOOSE FROM CLASSIC, SPICY OR FIESTA Promo Duration: Aug. 30 - Oct. 3, 2004. Valid for dine-in, take-out and delivery only. *Price is subject to 10% delivery charge. Not valid with any other promo offer.

FOR METRO MANILA DELIVERY, CALL:

Lush's Aroma Pission is a new range of Solid Massage Bars that fuse the benefits of touch with the aromatherapeutic benefits of essen-

Absolution Massage Bar (P545)-Combining lavender oil, ylang-ylang, vanilla and tonka, this is extremely calming. It soothes and cleanses the spirit and encourages a new more forgiving outlook.

Cosmic Dreamcatcher Massage Bar (P345)-A solid massage bar based on the principles of yoga, the fast melting product's effects are deeply spiritual and mystic. Conraining sage essential oil and verivert, it is recommended for use after meditation and exercise. Ingredients are Fair Trade cocoa butter, organic coconut oil, jojoba oil, fresh organic mango, perfume, verivert oil, frankincense oil, thyme oil, sage oil, paprika extract.

Each Peach (and Twos A Pear) Massage Bar (P345)—With a fruity fragrance, the massage bar has sweet orange oil, lime oil, mandarin and grapefruit to dispel feelings of gloom and depression and give a positive new outlook on life. Ingredients are Fair Trade cocoa butter, shea butter, perfume, avocado butter, mango kernel butter, lime oil, sweet orange oil, mandarin oil, grapefruit oil, saffron.

Therapy (P375)—A slab of solid Fair Trade cocoa butter, shea butter, lavender essential oil and neroli oil, the old favorite has a new

Bath Melts are available in Lush shops nationwide. Lush boutiques are located at Glorietta 4. Power Plant Mall, Shangri-La Mall and Greenbelt 3. Lush is exclusively distributed by Stores Specialists Inc. Visit www.lush.com.ph



YOU SNAP the Whip Body Butter



KING of Skin Body Butter

Sale extended to Sept. 5

RUSTAN'S Department Store's End of Season sale in August has been extended until Sept. 5 exclusively at Rustan's Makati.

On sale are Rustan's private labels such as Salt, Oleg Cassini, U Boys and U

Girls, Jill and Culte. Premier international fashion brands such as FCUK, XOXO, Amichi, Soul Edge, FreshJive and 4YOU are also joining the cut-price blitz.